

Yamdena₁ *kb.* pulau Yamdena dan namanya asli pulau Larat adalah Yamdena. Yamdena island in the Tanimbar islands. This also means the island of Larat.

yamdena₂ *kb.* pulau. island that is larger and has many big hardwood trees.

Yamdena Timur *Bentuk lain:* yamden dawan. *m.* pulau Yamdena di sebelah timur. the east side of Yamdena island.

yana-n *kb.* anak. child, offspring.

kasi ko'u yanat bayi. baby.

yanan sian *ph.* mati sejak lahir. a child who dies soon after birth.

yanan brana *kn.* anak laki-laki. male child.

yanan vata *kb.* anak perempuan. female child.

n-yanan₁ *kkks.* ?? fine work or workmanship.

yanyanan *kt.* ?? fine work.

na-yanan₂ *kkt.* memperbanyak. create smaller versions of the larger, specifically pertaining to nets, woven cloth.

yanyanan *kb.* kerapian. uniform, nicely laid out.

yanan wan *kb.* kandungan. womb. *Searti:* tava.

yanar *kb.* sejenis ikan besar. medium sized fish with yellow horizontal stripes.

yanar₁ *kb.* sejenis pohon kulitnya dipakai untuk obat. a tree species whose bark is used to make medicine.

yanat *kb.* bayi. denotes the infant stage of humans, animals, plants.

yanga-yanga *kb.* sejenis kerang yang dapat dimakan. edible shellfish species.

yangyengin *kb.* ?? raw planking.

yanin *['yanin]* *kb.* angin. wind. *Kegunaan:* Archaic. *Searti:* nait.

na-yanit *kkt.* mengiris. cut or sliced with a knife.

yara-n *kb.* dada. chest or rib cage, just above the stomach area. *Searti:* buburn.

yarak *['yarak]* *adv.* lekat. quickly.

yaran *kb.* ikan (sejenis) belut. eel species.

n-yarar *kkt.* mengiris. cut small strips.

n-yari *['-yari]* *kki.* istirahat. rest from working.

yaryarwan *kb.* tempat istirahat. rest place.

yaryoran *ks.* besar. gemuk. triumphantly elevated, protruding, obese.

n-yasu *kki.* ?? circling movement in the same place.

n-yat₁ *['-yat:]* *kki.* berperang. to fight or make war. *Searti:* ngafrahin.

nyat₂ *kkks.* sakiti mata. pink eye.

matyat *kb.* penyakit mata yg. menular. pink eye.

yatan₁ *kb.* ?? half-opened palm leaf.

yata-n₂ *['yatan]* *kb.* hati. liver.

n-yatak *kkt.* berselimut. to put on the top (pinnacle) part of the roof.

yatyatak *kb.* penutup atap. top of the roof.

yatan larit *kb.* batu api, hati keras. flint, hard hearted.

n-yatur *kkt.* atur. organize in a row.

na-ya'uk *KKI.* goyang. the body moving up and down.

yaya'uk *adv.* bergoyang-goyang. up and down motion.

yava-n *kb.* gua laut khusus untuk gorita. underwater cave inhabited only by octopus or solal.

yavyavan *kb.* lobang kecil di meti. underwater hole.

yavat *kb.* gua laut yg kecil. small underwater cave.

yavar *kb.* sejenis pohon yang dipakai untuk membuat perahu lesung. tree species used especially to make canoes.

n-yavu *['yavu]* *kkks.* kabut. hazy.

kyavu *kb.* abu. dust, haze. *Searti:* kfuan.

na-kyavu *3t:* nakyavu. *kkks.* kabut. hazy. *Searti:* nakfuan.

fmita yavun *kb.* anak tangga. steps on a ladder.

yavyavun

n-yavur *kkt.* lempar. schooling, circling or the effect in sand or water from throwing s.t.

yavyavur *kb.* kumpulan ikan kecil. school of small fish.

yavyava *kb.* lonceng kecil. small bell.

yavyova *kb.* lonceng. bell or anything that can make a sound like a bell.

n-yawan *kkt.* cocok. fit, appropriate.

n-yawang *kkt.* 1) kecocokan, di pinggir. along side, fit well. 2) mencurigai. suspect.

yayo'in *adv.* ?? edge.

n-yeal *kkt.* banggakan diri. pride, arrogance.

n-yeba *kki.* menyalah. to come on or to be lit.

yeba- *kb.* cahaya (lampa, matahari, bulan, bintang). light, bright (a lamp, sun, stars, bintang).

ye'i *kb.* ibu. mother, ancestor.

yerlar *kb.* kunang-kunang laut. plankton, specifically referring to the phosphorescence at night in the ocean.

n-yelar

n-yengir *kkt.* ?? breaking of a point of a fish spear.

yera *kb.* sejenis karang lembek yang berbunga. flowering type soft coral.

n-yesang *kkt.* ?? move something very heavy to the side.

na-yoan *kkt.* gosok. scour plates.

yaoan *kb.* batu untuk mencuci. scouring stone.

na-yoas *kkks.* kecil, lurus. slight, flat, unmuscled.

yobuk *kb.* kecil. small or undersized, as in jackfruit or foot print.

kaswa yobuk *kb.* setan kecil. small demons. supernatural

na-yoli *kkt.* gerakan peringatan. swing back, as in threatening s.o. with a machete or a rock.

na-tyoli *kkks.* kulit yang tersiram air panas, minyak panas, kena api baru terkupas. peeling, burnt skin.

na-yonak *kkt.* menyaring. sift, filter.

yanyonak *kb.* saringan. sifter, filter.

a *Bentuk lain:* o. part. part. concatenating particle between nouns.

a₂ *part.* kop. copulative particle, giving the following adjective a verbal quality.

a₃ *part.* fokus. focus marker, usually at end of NP.

a₄ *part.* sambungan. connector, mainly phonetic in a geminate consonant or three consonant environment.

a₅ *part.* partikel. discourse particle.

aa *['a :] kb.* kayu, pohon. wood, tree.

a'a-n *['a:a-] kb.* kakak. older same sex sibling or the sibling's spouse. Sometimes used with opposite sex siblings, with sex specified.

iya'a-n *ks.* yang tua. oldest.

n-a'a₁ *kkt.* tumbuk. tikam. pounding or poking motion, as in pounding rice, corn, tubers.

n-a'a₂ *KKI.* 1) mengawini. mengawini, tetapi khusus binatang; mating, but among animals only. If used to describe humans, it is very coarse. 2) homoseks. describing two homosexual males mating.

r-sia'a, **r-simaka'n** *kkt.* kawin, saling meng-*i. mate with each other.

aa dan *[aa daan]* *kb.* tanaman (sejenis). plant type (small).

aa duan *kb.* sejenis cacing yang tinggal di pohon. type of worm or larvae that lives in trees.

aa etal *kb.* batang pohon. stick. *Searti:* aa lewar. *Lawan:* aa blawat.

n-a'a kabil *kkt.* mengait. trip.

a'ka'i *fr.* masing-masing. each one.

aa kuda *kb.* sejenis pohon. tree species.

aa loan *kb.* pohon lontar yang kecil. lontar palm. *Borassus flabellifer.*

aa masmasa *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree type.

aa matvuli *kb.* kayu (sejenis). type of tree with poisonous sap.

aa mavu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

aa mia *Bentuk lain:* aa mi. *kb.* sejenis kayu. type of tree with very hard wood.

aa relan *kb.* pohon kayu putih. eucalyptis tree. The bark is used to patch up leaks in the wooden boats.

aa roankyavu *kb.* sejenis pohon. tree species.

aa tnuban *kb.* kayu kering di hutan. dry wood in the forest.

aa tvuar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree type.

aa varat duan *kb.* setan yang tinggal di pohon-pohon besar. demon that lives in large trees in the forest and goes up and down on vines.

aa voanbib *kb.* sejenis pohon. tree species.

aa voansian *kb.* sejenis pohon yg. tumbuh cepat dan menyuburkan kembali tanah. tree species that grows very fast, is a hard wood and smells bad when freshly cut, and fixes nitrogen and greatly helps garden areas.

aa vutan *kb.* kayu kering. dry wood fallen off a tree, near or in the ocean.

A - a

aa vuyat *kb.* sejenis pohon kapok. kapok tree species.

aa wa'ar *kb.* certain plant and tree roots that are thought to give the holder supernatural power to defend oneself or hurt others. *Lihatlah:* wa'ar.

aa wangir *kb.* sejenis pohon yg. bisa dipakai untuk mencuci pakaian. type of tree whose fiber can be used like soap.

aa warat duan *kb.* spirits of the forest.

a'a'a-n₂ *kb.* swang. a very sore area below the belly button.

a'a'an₁ *kb.* alu kecil. instrument to hit a small drum or for pounding food.

n-a'adoru *kkt.* kasih masuk sebagian tubuh di dalam sesuatu. put a body part inside of something.

a'an *kb.* kepala tombak ikan. part of a fish spear.

n-a'an *kkt.* 1) makan. to eat s.t. 2) mencuri uang. embezzle. 3) membunuh orang, khusus dibuat oleh suanggi, atau penyakit yang memusnahkan tanaman. kill s.o. or s.t., referring specifically to the work of a witch or a disease that kills crops.

na-fna'an *3t:* nafna'an. *KKI.* makan. to eat.

nafna'an situli *[naf'na:an]* *fr.* makan terakhir dgn orang yg akan mati. gathering of relatives and friends for a meal for a person who will die shortly after; also joking with a person who has eaten too much, feeling like he's going to die.

n-fa'an *3t:* nfa'an. *kkt.* memberi makan. to feed s.t.

fana'an *kb.* makaman. food.

n-fakna'an *kkks.* roh jahat dipakai oleh suanggi untuk membunuh orang. evil spirits used by witches to kill (lit. eat) a person.

a'an a warin *kb.* adik-kakak kandung. same sex siblings from the same parents.

n-a'ang *kkt.* menyusun. stacking stones (usually).

r-sia'ang *KKI.* disusun. stacked.

n-a'ar *kkt.* bongkar. take apart, tear down.

nawfak, nangrihi, nfalak a'ar *fr.* bicara takaruang, talk all at once.

na-ma'ar *kki.* dibongkar, dicairkan. torn down, taken apart, melt.

n-kama'ar *kki.* menghancurkan. destroy, break up.

aaralan *kb.* puncak pohon. the very top area of a tree.

n-aba *kkt.* gendong. to hold or cradle s.t. like a baby.

aba *[a:b:a:] wh.* siapa jamak. who(plural).

n-abaku *kkt.* menggali, menanam. bury, plant or put in the ground.

n-fanabak *3t:* nfanabak. *kkt.* tanam. plant in a wet spot, using a stick.

nabak₂ *kkt.* menumbuk. pound.

abal *kb.* sejenis pohon dengan bunga merah. tree species with red flowers.

Abat *plh.* desa Abat ditempati di pulau Yamdena (bagian barat), Tanimbar Utara. Abat village on Yamdena island (west side), north Tanimbar.

abat *kb.* dusun. grove or stand of trees or bamboo.

abat thanan *kb.* warisan leluhur. ancestral

abatniri

inheritance.
abatniri *kb.* tenggiri (sejenis). kingfish species.
abau Bentuk lain: abo. [?'abau] *kb.* perahu. generic term for boat, including canoes, outriggers and sail boats.
abelus *kb.* emper. overhang or awning and can be slanted one way only.
nabil *kkt.* secure, hook, catch on something.
ablawat [?'blawat] *kb.* lencam. species of emperor fish with a long nose and big lips. *Lethrinus miniatus*. SynD: lakanan 'Sofyanin dialect'.
abovi *wh.* yang, tunjukkan banyak orang. points to more than one person but is unspecific like some people.
n-abung *kkt.* mengampuni. forgive.
adakavar *kb.* bengkak-pada pipi. swelling of the lymph glands near the throat or other areas of the face.
adan *kb.* ?? corner or side of something.
adang roan *kb.* ?? betelnut leaf.
n-adar space or opening by breaking something up.
na-madar
n-adir *kkt.* merobek. tear up s.t. completely. Sim: nsat.
na-madir 3t: namadir. *kk.* dirobek. cut, ripped.
Adodo *tm.* Adodo, sebuah kampung yang ditempati pulau Fordata. Adodo, a village on the northernmost tip of Fordata island.
Adodo Molo *pln.* desa Adodo Molo di pulau Molo, Tanimbar Utara. Adodo Molo village on Molo island, north Tanimbar.
af malmoli *kb.* kemaluan. genitals, taboo things.
afa *kb.* sejenis ikan. type of fish.
afa₁ *kb.* 1) barang. things, it, thing. 2) kemaluan. coarse way of referring to genitals, especially when shortened to af.
afa-n 3t: afan. *kb.* barang pribadi. things (bodily).
afa₂ *wh.* apa. what.
afa ra vek rir mur munuk fr. semua itu ada akibat. things will come back to bite or haunt you. Lit: 'all things will have their backsides'.
n-afak ?? laying thatch or palm leaves.
afaka [afakaa] *wh.* apa. what.
afakovi *wh.* menyebabkan banyak benda, dalam situasi yang tidak jelas. what is it, normally restricted to animals or inanimate things - this also serves as an interrogative marker.
afal *ks.* dipakai sebagai arti khiasan yg berarti bodoh atau kurang ajar. an idomatic expression meaning stupid or foolish. *Lihatlah*: amafal 'tebal' 'thick'.
afalavar *kb.* sejenis ikan. large emperor fish, possibly yellowlip emperor. *Lethrinus xanthochilus*.
afamtahan [afam'tahan] *kb.* hasil kebun. food from the garden, perceived as not yet cooked by older people.
afamtahan mata *kb.* hasil kebun yg belum dimasak. produce that has not yet been cooked.
afaratu *kb.* sejenis ikan. the great legendary fish.
afarun [?'farun] *kb.* pakol. triggerfish. *Balistoides viridescens*.
n-afat ['nafat] *kkt.* potong. cut with a hammering motion (also generic).
 Specific terms for generic -afat

afvunun

-afat cut-hammering
 -ahar cut into small pieces
 -aruk cut grass
 -a'u'l dice s.t.
 -avik
 -batun cut into thin pieces
 -dedar slice
 -erak cut through or around
 -etal cut-hammering
 -etan cut s.t. down
 -fari slice
 -ilat split open
 -ivar split, but not separate
 -mkerak cut with knife
 -lorat slice
 -nasar cut open
 -ngoli cut tree branches
 -ngotal cut hair
 -ngovil cut out s.t.
 -ovat chop
 -sidang split wood
 -sit cut open
 -taul cut fronds
 -tavik chop coconut husks
 -tear slice s.t. soft
 -tetat chop into small pieces
 -tivan cut through s.t.
 -ungir chop wood
 -vangan chop across s.t.
 -vidal cut s.t. small
 -vinik peel
 -volan cut s.t. off
 -vuru cut s.t. big
 -walur crosshop wood
 -yarar cut strips

afau Bentuk lain: afo. *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
n-afi *KK.* memanggil dengan tangan atau sebuah alat. call a person from a distance, usually with the hand.
na-fnuk [nafnuuk] *kkt.* ?? cutting a path through shrubs.
afovi *kb.* menyebabkan banyak benda. things+REL, shows plurality of things, sometimes including humans, along with producing a relative clause.
afsan [af'sa:n] *kb.* sisa-sisa kain yang telah digunting. scrap cloth that has already been cut.
afsian₁ *kb.* setan, roh jahat. demon, dead person's spirit.
afsian₂ *kb.* orang yang sudah meninggal. dead person, this is the more respectful way of saying it. *Searti:* nitu.
aftan [aftaan]
afvunun *kb.* kerang, shellfish (generic).
 Specific species of afvunun (generic)

iva
 kabani cone
 kabansaar
 kamis
 karmatan
 karo donkey's ear abalone
 karu species of volute
 kibu

ya'al

ya'al *kb.* pohon lontar. lontar or palmyra palm.
n-ya'an *kkt.* terangkat, angin membalikkan sampai rusak. lift up or blow over.
na-fya'an *KK.* pindahkan atau angkat barang ke tempat lain. lift or move things to a different place.
n-sifya'an 3t: nsifya'an. *KK.* mengangkat? pick up and carry.
n-sikya'an 3t: nsikya'an. *KK.* kain atau celana diangkat atau digulung untuk menunjukkan keberanian. roll up pants or sarong to show one's toughness, readiness to fight.
yabar Bentuk lain: lavlavi. [?'yabar] *kb.* pari burung. Eagle Ray. *Aetobatus narinari*.
yabar₂ [?'yabar] *n.* marsegu. bat, this is the generic form for bat.
n-yabar *kk.* bekas luka mana kulitnya terjadi putih. scars that are white (on a black person).
nbibi nyabar *ph.* kulit tidak biasa, sebagian putih, sebagian hitam. white spots, as when a person is burned and long after, white spots persist on the skin.
yabararun *kb.* sejenis pohon. tree species from which knife handles are made.
yabarmasa *kb.* sejenis marsegu. bat specie.
yabarnur *kb.* sejenis marsegu. bat specie.
yabi *kb.* keterampilan. trade, skill.
yabrana male skills.
yabvata female skills.
n-yabi *kkt.* mengukir perahu, pintu, dll. carve parts (decoratively) of a canoe or outrigger, door, etc.
yab ahu *kb.* keterampilan, khusus pekerjaan di kampung, seperti membangun rumah, anyam keranjang, menenun tenun. skill in village work, which includes building a house, making baskets, cloths or palm wine.
yab nangan *kb.* keterampilan, khusus untuk berkebun atau menganyam keranjang di hutan. skill in forest work like making a garden or weaving a basket in the forest.
n-yabik, nabik
yabyabik
Yabun [?'yabun] *kb.* ambon. Ambon.
yabvan *kb.* alat-alat tenunan. weaving instruments.
yabyabak *adv.* outside edge.
yadat *kb.* kunang-kunang, a large phosphorescent insect.
n-yadat 3t: nyadat. *KK.* menyalा, mengkilap. flicker (of light) in the darkness, shining.
yadyadat *ks.* cahaya, mengkilap, tanda menyalा. glimmering, phosphorescent.
na-yadu [?'yadu] *KK.* menggigil. shiver.
yadyodir *ks.* gemuk sekali. extremely fat.
yafaran *kb.* bara api; api arang, glowing hot coals.
yafbetur *kb.* bunga api. spark.
yafu *kb.* api. fire.
yafu ongan *kb.* api, nyala. flame.
yafaran *kb.* glowing hot coals.
yafbetur *kb.* bunga api. spark.
n-yafu *kkt.* 1) menghiaskan. adorn, decorate.
 2) menghargai dengan. honor or respect s.o.
yafyafu *kb.* imbalan, berikan penghargaan untuk pengantar. reciprocating help given with honor.

yama-n

yafyafu *adv.* relating to the smoke from cigarettes covering one's face, blowing smoke designs.
yafur *kb.* kapur. lime (caustic), chalk.
na-fyafur 3t: nafyafur. *kk.* putih, pucat. white chalkiness.
yafyafur *ks.* tidak malu. not embarrassed or ashamed.
yafvaran *kb.* bara api. wood that has burned down to glowing embers, but it's still "alive".
yaha *kb.* anjing. dog.
yaha raffla vadil *ph.* tidak ada uang atau harta lagi. *kk.* kacau. no more money or bridewealth, chaos.
yaha-vavu penghinaan. a vile insult, like scumbag or scoundrel.
yahawan *kb.* tempat simpan untuk beras. grain storage bin.
na-myaha *kk.* sangat lemak, kondisi badan sudah parah, in a grave condition or very weak or tired.
yahafahan *kb.* sejenis kerang, edible shellfish species.
n-yahar *kkt.* panggil anging waktunya memburu babi. use of dogs to catch pigs, usually for a price, or calling dogs while hunting pigs.
yahatean *kb.* sejenis pohon yang buahnya dapat dimakan dan dipakai untuk obat kulit. tree species that makes good lumber, has edible fruit that can also be used to treat skin diseases.
na-fyahavisul *KK.* bisul di kelopak mata, bisul yg baru mulai muncul. to have a sore on the eyelid, or the beginning of an abscess.
yahawan Bentuk lain: syahawan. *kb.* lumbung padi, rumah anging. grain storage, dog house or place.
yahir *kb.* ikan (sejenis). Parrotfish. *Scarus capistratoides*.
yai *deic.* sana, itu, there, then, that in close proximity; distal in space, time or reference.
inyai *deic.* di sana, there, over there.
avyai *deic.* itu, those, that who, who.
yai ['yai] *kb.* ikan hyu. generic term for shark.
ya'i ['ya?i] *ks.* agak, rather, kind of.
yai tniri Bentuk lain: ye. *kb.* cicut macan. tiger shark. *Galeocerdo cuvieri*.
ya'i ya Bentuk lain: ya'i yo. *int.* wadoo. wow, oh my relating to something close by.
ya'ir *kb.* batu gosok. whet stone.
ya'ir meti *kb.* sejenis bunga karang yang berbentuk seperti sebuah helem. a type of brain coral. *PORITES*.
n-yakit *KK.* tarian. backpedaling or moving forward, with the basic motion of a quick pumping motion of the hand or feet.
yakyikit *kb.* gerakan. movements of the hands and feet, specifically in the various tnabar dances.
yalat *kb.* kelompok pohon besar di hutan. deep in the forest or forest with large trees.
yalyalat *kb.* hutan lebat. heavily forested area or clump of trees.
n-yaluk *kkt.* to flutter or flap something.
yalyaluk *kt.* fluttering.
yama-n₁ *kb.* bapak, paman. in agnatic relationships, father and father's brothers.
yama-n₂ ['yama-] *kb.* bapak. in uterine relationships, father and mother's sister's husbands.

n-wenan

wenan duan lebah. bee.
wenan vahan madu. honey.

n-wenan kkt. plug up.
na-twenan 3t: natwenan. kks. penyakit kulit di telinga. a skin disease particularly on the ear.

wenan duan kb. lebah. bee.
wenan vahan kb. madu. honey.

wenga ['weNA] kb. sejenis kerang. generic name for a cowrie shell.

weninbi [wEnIn'bi:] wh. kenapa. why.

weninbimi wh. kenapa, mengapa. why.

wean inya, weninyai ['wEn 'inyai] ?? beginu, seperti itu. so, it's that, like that.

Weratan tn. desa Weratan di pulau Sera. Weratan village on Sera island.

werfuat kb. tali hutan, sejenis. a type of small vine.

weri-n ['wErin] kb. sayap. fin, pontoon.

werkakear ['wer ka'kear] kb. perigi. well.

Wesaun pln. Wesaun, tempat di pulau Fordi, bagian timur selatan di tanah milik Rumya'an. Wesaun, a spot on the east coast of Fordi in Romean's territory.

wetan kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

aa weva kb. pohon (sejenis). a large shade tree that grows near the shore.

n-wi kkt. ?? stir vigorously.

nwi-nwa [nwi: nwa:] ph. obrak-abrik. abuse by beating up, thrashing, possible killing s.o.

wikan kb. pegangan. strap, handle.
n-wika kkt. ikat bakul, bagian atas. tie together the top part of a woven basket.

na-kwika 3t: nakwika.

wakwika kb. tali bakul. head strap basket tie.

nwikil nwakil fr. berkore terus. grab s.o. repeatedly with fingertips, chickens scratching at the dirt.

wilat kb. burung (sejenis). parakeet species.

wilin kb. kemudi, daun dayung. rudder.

wilin wan tempat kemudi. place for the rudder.

n-wilin 3t: nwilin. kki. panah kenal. direct hit with a spear or arrow on a pig or fish.

wilin wan kb. tempat kemudi. place to fasten rudder to a boat.

nwisi nwasi fr. sesuatu yg dibuat terlalu cepat dan tidak teratur. quickly done or sloppily done.

n-wisu kkt. menjaga kebun jagung atau ladang, waktunya sudah dekat panen, supaya tidak dihancurkan oleh babi atau burung hutan. guard one's rice or corn garden (from pigs and birds) when it's close to harvest time.

wo int. panggil. type of call, roughly meaning 'hey!'.

woda kb. alu-alu. great barracuda. *Sphyraena barracuda*.

n-wodang kkt. cincang sampai halus, lalu dimasukkan dalam cuka dan cili. chop up finely, then soak in vinegar and chili peppers. This includes fish, pig, some vegetables.

na-fwodang kki. membuat kakohu-kohu. prepare

Y - y

ya ?? ah, uh.

ya'a ['ya:a] pro. saya ; aku. I, me.

ya'a

raw fish, kind of like sushimi, by chopping up, them soaking in palm vinegar and chili peppers.

n-fawodang kkt. memotong sesuatu dengan kasar. roughly cut something.

wadwodang kb. dicincang lalu dicecup dalam cuka dan cili. finely chopped up and soaked in vinegar and chili peppers.

wofun kb. sejenis burung besar yang dianggap bangsawan. a large bird species, usually thought of as in the nobility class.

wol mu buran Lit: 'you don't have any small branches'.fr. miskin. poor.

womin kb. semacam setan atau hantu. a type of demon or ghost; this word isn't used much any more, except to curse someone, without really knowing what a womin is.

wora₁ int. kasihan. sorry, woe.

wora₂ int. kasihan. too bad, a pity.

wora-ku ph. rasa kasihan, biasanya karena sesuatu terjadi tiba-tiba. feel pity or sorrow, usually with something bad that happened unexpectedly, frequently associated with demons.

wora ya'a ph. kasihan. wo is me, what a mess I have.

n-wora nlilik kkt. sedih yg berlebihan. extremely sad or grieving.

na-wori kkt. gertak dengan alat tajam, tapi tanpa maksud atau tidak pikir panjang lagi. threaten, usually with a knife or machete, but not with intent of injuring or to lose patience and be close to fighting.

wol nawori fr. tidak kaku, terus terang. not fooling around, a person is ready to really hurt someone or speaking in a serious, straight forward manner.

n-woruk kkt. menghina, memfitnah. curse or offend someone, usually verbally so others can hear.

nwuk nwak ph. mengejek. mock, scorn.

r-siworuk 3t: rsiworuk. kkt. saling menghina. offend each other.

n-siworuk 3t: nsiworuk. kks. menyumpah. cursing a person, normally asking God to get him.

wosan kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species with an edible fruit.

n-wosu ['-wosu] kki. mengantuk. tired, sleepy.

n-fawosu 3t: nfawosu. kkt. usaha untuk ajak tidur. cause to be tired.

-swosu kks.
waswasu ks. mengantuk. tired.

n-wota kkt. piara. adopt, befriend.

n-siwota kkt. memelihara. adopt, befriend, raise.

Wulmasa tn. desa Wulmasa di pulau Molo, Tanimbar Utara. Wulmasa village on Molo island, north Tanimbar.

Wunla Bentuk lain: Vunla. tn. desa Wunla ditempati di pulau Yamdena (bagian barat), Tanimbar Utara. Wunla village on Yamdena island (west side), north Tanimbar.

afwatan

klelu
kudar
ku'i
kurait
lasuat blood-mouth conch

lawakas
lesuat seran

levaleva
lilir nautilus

madi'i
makdirin
matruti

matvulan
ngami'i
ngarbatu

ngatunat
ngaworat
ngenggaletan deep sea spider conch

ngengu spider conch
rau
sbuan

sengal
susdakdokun
susublawat

tavteva commercial trochus
tavtevidimotak pyramid trochus

temaru'un
tfuri califonia triton
tvuri helmet

ukmeti
vatduan
vina volute

vraa ni bayau
vuli

vulkora
vulnila
nulsita

vulwenga
vulyaha
vurluan

wadal giant clam
wenga cowrie

yahafahan
yanga-yanga

afwatan kb. binatang (umum). animal (generic). Specific species of generic afwatan:

aryaha poisonous lizard
bibi goat

buwa green monitor lizard
bwea crocodile

duma sheep
ebar land crab

karba wild cattle
lela duan elephant

lelmara rat
manovan small rodent

medar opossum
ngarngraga frog species

ngatngatul gecko
ngrebaru sea snake species
ngreba sea snake species
nifletan sea snake species
nifmeti small reef snake
nifolat river snake
rata wild cat species
sita cat
sitnangan wild cat, ferret
tadatlera chameleon species
toka iguana species
ulrua poisonous snake species
ulurwa'ar snake species
vavu pig
vreki iguana species
yaha dog

aha kb. kasu. rafter poles.

n-aha kkt. ?? breaking down.

na-maha kks. longsor, membruk. deteriorating, usually of wood or a house.

aha tnean kb. balok atas. main ceiling beam at top of the roof.

n-ahak kkt. gosok dgn arang. rub with charcoal.

n-siahak 3t: nsiahak. kki. gosok dgn arang. rub with charcoal.

ahar ['?ahar] kb. ruas. bamboo sections.

n-ahar kkt. potong kayu. cut previously cut wood into smaller pieces.

n-ahat kkt. gali lobang kecil. dig a small hole.

r-sihat kkt. memancing. provoking each other.

— kkt. selengku, cabul. adultery, sexual immorality.

na-mahat kki. longsor. land sliding or flushing away something.

n-ahil₁ Bentuk lain: nehel. kki. menyesal. to repent or be sorry for s.t.

n-ahil₂ Bentuk lain: nehel. kkt. mendahului. avoid, to one side, ahead.

na-mahil 3t: namahil. kks. 1) kurang cocok, kurang tepat. doesn't fit.

r-siading kkt. bersaing. compete, wanting to get ahead of another.

ahir Bentuk lain: eher. ['?ahIr] kb. bakul. head strap basket.

ahit kb. ikan (sejenis). a mid size poisonous fish.

ahu Bentuk lain: oho. kb. kampung. village. Searti: nuhu; Searti: livur; SynD: livur 'dialek Molo' 'Molo dialect'.

ahu duan kb. tuan tanah. person or family who owns or oversees the land inside the village; only one per village.

ahu-livur kb. kampung (tempat) asal. home village.

ahu nitu n. kuburan. graveyard.

n-ahu₁ Bentuk lain: noho. kkt. dari. to go a certain direction or way or to turn.

n-ahu₂ kks. membuat kelakuan seperti orang gila. do things like a crazy person.

ahu duan Bentuk lain: oho duan. kb. tuan tanah. person or family who owns or oversees the land inside the village; only one per village. This person usually has a lot of spiritual power, as many come

ahu duan

to him to communicate with ancestral spirits to deal with land/people problems. *Searti*: lanun duan.
ahu-livur *kb.* kampung (tempat) asal. home village.
ahunitu *Bentuk lain:* ohonitu. *kb.* kuburan. graveyard. *Lit:* 'village dead'. *Lihatlah*: abu ; nitu.
a-i *Bentuk lain:* e'e. *kb.* ikan (sejenis). various sweetlips fish species. *Plectorhinchus*.
n-a'i₁ *Bentuk lain:* ne'e. *kkt.* 1) hucus, lap. wipe, dry off. 2) tebus dengan bayaran. redeem or clear s.o. through payment of s.t.
n-a'i₂ vatuk *kkt.* 1) ciklikan. flick s.t. 2) mengapuskan. clear away.

n-ama'i₂ *Bentuk lain:* name'e. *kkk.* half-broken with regards to a tree.
ail *Bentuk lain:* el. *kb.* bintik-bintik. birthmark, freckle, mole.
n-ail *Bentuk lain:* nel. *kkt.* 1) menyelam. to dive underwater. [-ail] 2) menyelam mencari lola. diving specifically for top shell (trochus).
n-air *Bentuk lain:* ner. *kkt.* mengajar. teach. *SynD:* na'ir 'dialek Sofyanin' 'Sofyanin dialect'.
n-siair *3t:* nsiair. *KKI.* mengajar. teach.

a-it *Bentuk lain:* e'et. ['?a?it] *kb.* kelabang. centipede.
a'it seran *kb.* kaki saribu raksasa. giant centipede, up to twelve inches, usually red or orange.
aka [akaa] *wh.* apa. what, usually when there isn't a specific question of what work the person is doing.
akinya *wh.* apa itu. what is it. *SynD:* akinya 'dialek Sofyanin, Sera' 'Sofyanin and Sera dialect'. *Bentuk lain:* akinya.

akakin *kb.* masalah, jepitan. problem, hangup.
akataka *wh.* apa saja. what ever, anything.
n-aki *kkt.* tersangkut, terjepit. hook s.t., snag s.t.
akakin *kb.* 1) dur. barb. 2) masalah. problem, hang-up.
akksa ['?akksa] *kb.* sendiri. alone, by one's self.
al *ksam.* untuk. to or for with the idea of bringing about s.t., frequently used as an instrumental conjunction.
ala [ala] *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
alan ['?alan] *kb.* insang. fish gills.

alaan [?a'la:n] *kb.* lengan. arm, meaning from shoulder to wrist.
n-ala₁ [-?ala] *kkt.* kasih, berikan. give.
nal-teri *kkt.* pinjamkan. lend s.t.
n-ala₂ *kkk.* mengambil. take, get.
n-siala *kkt.* menjaga anak. take care of s.t., usually a child.
n-kamala *3t:* nkamala. *kkk.* masukan tangan pada ingsang. put fingers or hand in a fish's gills.
alaha *kb.* sejenis bubara dgn strip vertikal. type of trevally with a vertical stripes.
n-alak₅ *KKI.* keep good watch on a boat.
n-alak₁ *kkt.* menguraikan, meluruskan. untie s.t., unsnarl s.t.
n-alak₂ *kkt.* menyankal. to deny or disavow.
n-alak₃ *kkt.* membahasi diri, merenungkan. meditate, limit.
n-alak₄ vs. kelapa kering dagingnya lembek. an old coconut whose meat is still soft, like a young coconut. *Lihatlah:* nur.

alamai *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree type.
alamin *kb.* kamar. sleeping place.
alan ratan *kb.* langit-langit. palate.
n-alang *kkt.* menghormati. to show respect.
r-sialang *3t:* r-sialang. *kkt.* saling menghormati. respect each other.
n-sialang *kkt.* menghormati. respect.
sialang *kb.* hormat. honor.
alanu *kb.* [?a'lanu] 1) tuba. poison from the tuba tree. 2) sejenis tanaman yang akarnya mengandung racun. plant from which its roots are used to make poison to kill fish.
n-falanu *3t:* nfalanu. *kkt.* meracunkan. poison s.t.
na-blalu *3t:* nabalu. *kkk.* ditubai dan selalu munta. poisoned, accompanied by vomiting.
alar₁ *kb.* nyiru besar yang di khususkan untuk menapis sagu. large woven tray to pound sagu on.
alar-n₂ *kb.* lendir. phlegm.
n-alar *kkt.* bersih, -*mem-*kan. trim or clean up leaves after they are cut so they can be used in weaving or s.t. else.
alawangir *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
alela *kb.* istilah umum untuk keranjang. generic term for a woven basket to hold or carry food.
alela botan *kb.* keranjang yang agak melengkung. woven basket that is a bit curved.
alela sa'a *kb.* keranjang yang agak panjang. woven basket that is rather large.
aletan [?a'letAn] *kb.* laut dalam, laut biru. deep ocean.
ali *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
n-aling₁ *kkt.* beda. different.
n-sialing *kkt.* saling berbeda. different from each other.
alaling *ks.* tidak sama, pribadi. separate, personal. *Lawan:* sidovung 'group'; *Lawan:* kubania.
n-aling₂ *kkt.* memisahkan. pull out, take out, take off.
n-tabyaling *kkk.* rindang. leafy, many branches spread apart.
n-alit *KKI.* lepas. get loose.
alnuran [a'l'nurAn] *kb.* tarkulu, kuwe. giant trevally fish. *Caranx sexfasciatus*. *SynD:* kikur amneran 'dialek Sofyanin' 'Sofyanin dialect'; *SynD:* laha 'dialek Adodo' 'Adodo dialect'.
alolang *kb.* kawat yang pakai untuk melobangi bambu. steel shaft used to make holes in bamboo, or pierce things.
alverut *kt.* cepat. quickly, fast.
am- pm. awalan ganti orang (kami) sesuai dgn subyek, huruf pertama di kata akar C atau V. first person plural exclusive subject marking prefix with root initial C or V.
ama- pm. awalan ganti orang (kami) sesuai dgn subyek, kata akar mulai dgn CC. first person plural exclusive subject marking prefix with root initial CC.
n-ama *kkt.* berpisah. to separate, but not in the sense of permanence.
r-siama *kkt.* pisah. separate or depart from each other.
amafal *ks.* 1) tebal. thick, as in a physical measurement. 2) tidak malu. not embarrassed, used specifically

Tanimbar.
n-watil *kkt.* loncat. A snake was laying next to the path, I jumped over it.
na-swatil *3t:* naswatil. *kkk.* loncat, jump.
watwatil [wat'watil] *adj.* loncat, jumping.
Watmasa *Bentuk lain:* Vatmasa. *tn.* desa Watmasa di tempati pulau Yamdena, bagian barat, Tanimbar Utara. Watmasa village on the west side of Yamdena island, north Tanimbar.
watuun *Bentuk lain:* watuun. *kb.* ketam kelapa. coconut crab. *Birgus latro*.
watwotu *kb.* burung (sejenis). species of bird that makes a sound like the naku call.
n-wa'uk ['-wa'uk] *kkk.* sakit. hurting or pain in the body or emotions.
n-fawa'uk *kkt.* menyakitkan. cause pain or injury, either physical or emotional.
wawa'uk *ks.* kesakitan. pain.
karwawa'uk *kb.* sakit telinga. sore ear.
n-waul *kkt.* membalsas biasanya mengantik barang adat yg. hilang atau telah dijual. payback, returning s.t., usually relating to adat objects.
r-siawul *3j:* rsiawul. *kkt.* pay each other back.
n-wa'un ['-wa?un] *v.* goyang. shake; sway.
vavar *ks.* matang. ripe.
n-wavar *3t:* nwavar. *kkk.* matang. ripe.
n-fawavar *3t:* nfawavar. *kkt.* membuat mangga, pisang, nangka masak. pick mangoes, bananas, etc early and let them ripen.
wawavar
wawat₁ *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
wawat₂ [wawa:t] *kb.* sejenis semak-semak. bush species.
wean *Bentuk lain:* wen. *kb.* bentuk, rupa. form, shape, looks like.
wen ['wEn] ?? seperti. like, such as.
wean i *wh.* kalau. when.
weninba [wEnIn'ba:] *fr.* bagaimana. how, how's it going.
wean inba ma *fr.* bagaimana caranya. how did s.t. happen, how is s.t. done.
wean inbinimi *fr.* mengapa sampai. why did s.t. happen.
wenini ?? begini, seperti ini. like this, it's like this.
n-weang₃ *kkt.* ajakkan. divert attention or take one's mind off something.
na-sweang *kkt.* mengundang atau mengajak. invite.
n-weang₁ ['weAN] *KKI.* pancing. to_fish.
n-weang₂ *kkt.* menipu atau mempermainkan. to deceive or trick.
siweang *ks.* penipu. deceiver.
waweang *kkd.* tipu. deceptive.
wear₁ *kb.* air. water.
wear₂ *kb.* pile of wood.
n-fadwear *Bentuk lain:* nfadear. *KKI.* buang air besar. defecate.
n-wear₁ *kkt.* membuang atau menghilangkan. throw out, cause to disappear.
na-mwear *3t:* namwear. *kkk.* cair, dicairkan. melt.
n-famwear *3t:* nfamwear. *kkt.* membuang atau menghilangkan. throw out, cause to disappear.

-wear₂ *kkt.* hancurkan. destroy.
nkusar nwear *ph.* crush totally or destroy.
wear susvahan *kb.* orphaning payment.
wearbangin *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
wearvali *kb.* bridewealth on the female side, including necklaces, bracelets, pendants.
weat *kb.* ?? a small carved 'house' from one piece of bamboo in which people put food in and ask the spirits to harm the person who passes it.
-weat *3t:* nweak.
n-weat *kkt.* menanyakan seseorang untuk mendapat kesalahannya. questioning a person to find out his wrong doing.
weba ['webA] *kb.* luka. open sore, tropical ulcer, yaws.
n-weba *3t:* nweba. *KKI.* perjanganan penyakit menular. outbreak of yaws, ulcer forming.
na-fweba *3t:* nafweba. *kkk.* tidak dapat menyembuhkan. incurable.
wedan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
Wedangkau *tn.* desa Wedangkau di pulau Molo, Tanimbar Utara. Wedangkau village on Molo island, north Tanimbar.
wekur *kb.* kumbang. large stag beetle.
wekur ria ['wekuR] *n.* kumbang kecil yg. biasanya ada di kusu-kusu. small beetles found in tall grass.
n-wekur *kkt.* to turn or seing something vertically.
-swekur *3t:* naswekur. *kkk.* turned vertically.
wekur ria *kb.* kumbang kecil yg. biasanya ada di kusu-kusu. small beetles found in tall grass.
wel *Bentuk lain:* wol. ['wE1] neg. tidak. NEG, no, not, didn't, isn't, wasn't.
n-wela *kkt.* turn over, lay s.t. down.
-swela *3t:* naswela.
n-welak₁ *kkt.* memakai. put earrings on.
walwelak
na-welak₂ *kkk.* pertaining to the sun, when it's at about the 2 to 3 p.m. position.
welakdi [welakdi] *kb.* sejenis burung kecil yg. berloncang-loncat terus menerus. a small bird species that is always jumping from spot to spot, rarely standing still. It's sound is like a flute.
n-welat *KKI.* turun, singgah. go down or stop off temporarily.
na-fwelat *3t:* nafwelat.
na-twelat *3t:* natwelat, naswelat. *kkk.*
n-sivelat *KKI.* singgah. stop (temporarily).
walwelat *n.* singgah (tempat). stopping place.
na-welu *kkt.* bergoyang. shake, sway.
n-fawelu *3t:* nafewelu. *KKI.* cause to shake.
walwelat *adv.* goyang. shake, sway.
Welutu *tn.* desa Welutu di pulau Seira, Tanimbar selatan. Welutu village on Sera island, south Tanimbar.
weman *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a tree species used in boat production.
wemur *kb.* sejenis ikan yg besar sekali, sangat lebar tpi tipis. whale, or another very large fish like it that is very wide and thin, breathes through a blow hole like a whale. We had sunfish, but unlikely it's this.
wenan *Bentuk lain:* wenan ihin. *kb.* lilin lebah. wax.

n-walak

bird species that live near the shore.

wal ktun sejenis burung yg berada dekat pantai dan sedikit besar. a larger kind of this bird that lives close to the beach.

n-walak *kkt.* 1) memintal benang. spin thread. 2) suara bagus waktu bernyanyi. fine voice when singing or chanting.

Walean *m.* Walean, di pantai ke timur dari Keliobar. Walean, a stretch of beach east of Keliobar.

walewa *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-walin *kkt.* 1) putar tali, benang, daun lontar, dll. twist rope, thread, certain kinds of leaves into a braid or secure kind of knot. 2) tipu, deceive, trick.

walu-n *kb.* rupa, sombar. appearance, looks.

-walu *3t:* ivalu. [*i'walu*] *nom.* delapan, eight.

fawalu *nom.* delapan kali. eight times.

walwalun *nom.* delapan-delapan. groups of eight.

n-walur₁ *kkt.* salibkam. crucify.

n-walur₂ *kkt.* potong. crosschop wood.

na-ngwalur *3t:* nangwalur, namwalur. *kkx.* dipotong untuk ditandai. marked by being chopped.

walwalur *kb.* salib. chops in wood, cross.

walut *Bentuk lain:* walun. *kb.* patung, boneka. small statue, doll.

walwalan *kb.* orang yg tidak besar, tidak kecil dengan pinggang ramping. a medium sized person, not big, not small.

aa walwalur *kb.* salib. cross.

n-wamus *kkt.* bersihkan rambut dengan abu tungku atau kelapa. wash hair with ashes or shredded coconut meat.

na-kwamus *3t:* nakwamus. *kkx.* sangat kotor, rupanya sudah lama tidak mandi. very dirty, with an appearance of not bathing for a long time.

n-kwamus *kkt.* 1) bersihkam rambut, dengan cara peramasan, wash one's hair, with squeezing action of hands. 2) mencakar muka seorang, squeeze a person's face. 3) mencelupkan parutan kelapa dalam air dengan jari tangan. squeeze shredded coconut in water, but keeping the coconut in the water.

wan [*waan*] *kkx.* tanda atau bekas pecah (yg. halus). hairline crack in a plate, cup, bottle. *Searti:* nakfefar.

n-wan [*waan*] *kkt.* menjaga seorang supaya mengadu dia. surveillance, closely watch.

nwan nala ni lean *ph.* kesempatan. opportunity or time to do s.t.

nwan sala *fr.* salah jaga. wrong surveilence or guarding.

wan lolin [*'wa:n 'lolin*] *kb.* surga, tempat baik. heaven, generic good place. *Searti:* lanit ratan.

nwan nala ni lean *ph.* kesempatan. opportunity or time to do s.t.

wan raveli *kb.* pasar. market.

wan sala *kb.* bercampur. nice way of saying sexual intercourse. *Searti:* n-fa.

wan sian [*'wa:n 'siAn*] *kb.* neraka, tempat yang jelek. hell, generic bad place. *Searti:* yafwan kakiwal.

wanan [*'wanan*] *kb.* bengkawan. sheet of thatch roof made from sago fronds, usually two to three meters

Watidal

in length.

n-wanar *kkt.* menjaga seorang atau kebun, dll. to care for or take care of a person, garden, etc.

na-fwanar *kkk.* menjaga. care for.

n-siwanar *KKI.* menjaga. care for.

wanat₁ [*'wanat*] *kb.* nasi, beras. rice.

wanat vunun *kb.* beras. unhulled rice.

wanat valvulin *kb.* beras merah. red rice.

wanat ngtuan *kb.* beras hitam. black rice.

wanat dida *kb.* nama khusus untuk beras merah atau hitam di daerah yg. berbahasa Fordata. the special name for red or black rice in the Fordata speaking area.

wanat₂ *kb.* serabut kelapa yg belum bentuk buah. flowering part of a palm tree, usually in a bunch.

wanat vunun *kb.* beras. unhulled rice.

wanatmeti *kb.* sejenis tanaman. plant species with a red flower.

wanga *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a tree species from which its bark is flattened and used for basket straps.

na-wangi *kkt.* menjadi suanggi. become a witch.

iwangi *kb.* suanggi. witch. Iwangi felan ifa'at. Isa ba'i na'an kasiko' yanat na'a vata evur ralan ra. wean ia nwii-nwa ira. Isa ba'i nsoba nranning vulan. Isa nedal ulun ma nbasiar al ndava tamata ma na'an vuaria ra. Isa vali ba'i noru al ndava ni fana'au ma na'an tamata.

wangir *kb.* a vine species from which its roots are used in soap.

n-wangir *3t:* nwangir.

n-wangir *kkt.* from an early age.

wanwanu *kb.* caterpillar species.

n-waras *kkx.* fish schooling in a circle.

warat *kb.* tali hutan. forest vine or hemp.

wari-n *kb.* adik. younger same sex sibling or the sibling's spouse.

warin tutul *kb.* bungsu. youngest same sex sibling.

warin ifruan *kb.* middle same sex sibling. any sibling in the middle.

warin iya'an [*'wari-*] *kb.* yang tua. eldest same sex sibling.

iwari-n *3t:* iwarin. *kkx.* bungsu. youngest.

n-warik *kkt.* menjemurkan. dry something out in the sun.

na-fwarik *KKI.* menjemur. the act of drying s.t.

warkeka *kb.* tali hutan, sejenis. vine type.

warmera *kb.*

warun *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

warwera *kb.* vine species.

warworin *kb.* a boy's first catch in hunting or fishing.

watan *adv.* saja, just, only, anyway.

na-watang *kkt.* doing something without knowing how.

watat *kb.* anak yatim piatu. orphan, fatherless or motherless child.

n-watat *3t:* nwatat. *kkt.* kematian ibu atau bapak. orphaned, death of a parent.

nwatat renan a yaman *fr.* yatim piatu. orphan, with both parents either dead or gone.

n-fawatak *3t:* nfawatak. *kkt.* pelihara. take care of, raise (an animal or human).

wati *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

Watidal *m.* desa Watidal di pulau Larat, Tanimbar Utara. Watidal village on Larat island in north

amatat

with wahan "face". *Lawan:* masnifit.

amatat *kb.* ikan (sejenis). species of fish, similar to the ulin i'ir.

amai *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

amalir [*?a'malIR*] *kb.* tempat melindungi perahu dari panas matahari. palm leaf structure to shade boats from the sun.

amamin₁ *kb.* ikan besar (sejenis). maori wrasse or bumphead wrasse. *Cheilinus undulatus*.

amamin₂ *kb.* agas. a small mosquito that bites like a gnat.

aman₁ *kb.* seriawan. mouth blisters, thrush.

aman₂ *kb.* seriawan di tenggorokan. mouth sores in the throat area.

aman₃ *kb.* rumput (sejenis). weed type.

namang₁ *kkt.* pisahkan satu dengan yang lain. thin out.

n-amang₂ [*'-?amaN*] *kkt.* bagi. to divide up, and set aside for a person. *Searti:* siduk; syn: tanang.

amantean *kb.* kayu cendana. sandal wood. *Santalum album*.

amar *kb.* hari. day.

amarini hari ini. today.

amar dawan *kb.* hari raya. important day, holiday.

amar ra rira muri mumuk *fr.* jangan sampai besok lusa dapat seperti itu juga. you might also have things happen to you (like that) in the future.

amari *kb.* pisau iris mayang. peeling knife.

amarini [*amar'iNi*] *kw.* hari ini. today.

amasmasma *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ami *pro.* kami (ekslusif). we, us (exclusive).

n-amin *kkt.* merawat sebuah luka dengan daun-daun. treat a wound with leaves.

n-fakamin *3t:* nfakamin. *KKI.* merawat. lick the leaves placed on the wound until the tongue bleeds.

r-sifikamin *3j:* rsifikamin. *KKI.*

n-amin *KKI.* ikan yg sudah lapar. fish eating or biting (the bait).

amtu'il *kb.* ikan sejenis. arrow barracuda and possibly also juvenile stage of the great barracuda.

amtu'in *kb.* sejenis ikan kakatua. parrotfish species.

n-an [*'na:n*] *kkt.* kupas (kelapa). peel (coconut).

ana *part.* tunjukkan sesuatu yang akan berikut. then, following.

ana [*anaa*] *kb.* kayu (sejenis). tree species.

ana-n *kb.* cabang, branch of a tree, trail or river. *Bentuk lain:* sanan.

ana evur *kb.* kayu (sejenis). tree species.

anaha [*?a'naha*] *kb.* ikan belanak. grey mullet (large).

anam [*anaan*] *kb.* semak. shrubs, brushland.

sanam *kb.* ranting yg kecil. small branches.

n-anan *kkt.* menganyam. weave (various types of baskets).

anar [*'anaR*] *kb.* kakatua raja. large white cockatoo.

anara *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-angal *kkt.* 1) melawan. oppose, be opposite. 2) melawan angin. sail against the wind.

nangal nala *kkt.*

n-fangangal *kb.* arus yang di laut bulak-balik. opposing ocean currents.

r-farsangal *kkt.* tidak beraturan. unopposed, without

arat

order.

angangal *kb.* masalah, tantangan. problem, hang up.

angar [*?aNar*] *kb.* karang. coral.

angar [*[a]naar*] *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

angar duan *Bentuk lain:* ngiru. *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. very small types of reef fish, like the clown fish.

angaran *ks.* kering, dry.

n-angaran *KKI.* [*[a]'Naran*] 1) kering. dried up.

n-angaran 2) tidak ada semangat hidup lagi. very dejected, lost hope, no enthusiasm to live.

n-fangaran *3t:* nfangaran. *kkx.* mengiringkan. drying, cause to dry.

angat *kb.* sika. section (of the banana bunch).

n-angat *kkt.* potong sisir. cut a full banana bunch into it's individual bunches.

nbana angat *kkt.* kaki tersobek sedang berjalan. foot ripped when walking.

na-mangat *kkx.* terpisah. s.t. ripped or torn away, as in a person's arm, tree branch. Sometimes used in an exaggerated sense for a body part that hurts.

n-kamangat *kkt.* memisahkan. tear or rip s.t. from it's place or body.

anglean *kb.* dahang. fork in a tree or path.

angun *kb.* setengah-selera. balance of something on an opposite end.

anlatan yalat *kb.*

anur *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

ar [*?a:r*] *kb.* semacam penyakit kulit. skin disease that causes the skin to peel away.

ar-n [*'a:r*] *kb.* air bunga, getah, sap.

n-ar *kkt.* ganti pakaian atau cabut tanaman yang tidak bertumbuh. change clothes or pull up crops that didn't grow.

nir mar *kkt.* menjungkir balikkan. overturn things, as in chairs, tables, in a rage.

ara₁ [*'?ara:*] *kb.* ubur-ubur. the generic term for jellyfish.

ara vaseva *kb.* sejenis ubur-ubur yang sangat berbahaya. portuguese man of war.

ara vuau₂ [*araa*] *kb.* ambean. hemarroid.

ara vaseva [*araa*] *kb.* sejenis ubur-ubur yang sangat berbahaya. portuguese man of war.

arabia *Bentuk lain:* harabia. *kb.* rupiah. rupiah, money, coin (small).

araduan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

n-arak *v.* luka yang belum sembuh kenah asam dan asin terasa sakit (pedis) sekali. stinging.

arak iya'an *kb.* arak yang terkuat. the first bottle of palm brandy of the batch.

arak ifruan *kb.* arak yang sedang. palm brandy from the middle of the batch.

arak iwarin *kb.* arak yang tidak kuat. weak palm brandy, the last bottle of the batch.

n-arani *KKI.* tiba, sampai. to_arrive ; up_to.

nban aran *dia.* buru untuk bisa dapat orang yang sudah di muka. catch up to s.o. in front.

r-siaran *3j:* rsiaran. *kkk.* buat pertemuan, saling bertemu. meet each other, get together.

n-arani₂ [*?aran*] *KKI.* cukup. enough.

n-arang *kkt.* membakar. broil or BBQ on a fire.

arat *kb.* sejenis cacing. worm species.

arat ['ara:t] *kb.* ikan ira-ira. Dolphin.
arean *kb.* sejenis bambu. species of bamboo specifically used in making a thatch roof.
arerl *kb.* tali layar. rope to hoist the sail.
arerl ila'a *kb.* tali bendera. halyard or rope to hoist the sail.
n-ari *kk.* mencari kutu dengan sepotong bambu yg. kecil. look for louse with a small bamboo stick. *Kegunaan:* Archaic. *Searti:* n-riak.
arin ['?arin] *kb.* daerah perkebunan yang luas, kelompok kebun. communal garden, usually composed of yams and other tubers.
arira *ks.* tawar. tasteless.
arit *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
arit duan *kb.* pohon-sejenis. tree species.
aritu *kb.* penyakit kulit-sejenis. skin disease.
arngean [?'ar'NeAn] *kb.* duri babi. sea urchin.
arngitil *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. small fish type.
ian aroa *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
aroankayvu *kb.* underbrush, also the leaf is used to put on sores.
arorin₁ *kb.* beras ditumbuk sampai halus. grains of rice pounded into near flour condition.
arorin₂ *kb.* pukulan ombak yg kembali ke laut. waves washing back towards the ocean after hitting rocks or a cliff.
aru₁ ['?aru] *kb.* sejenis ular bisa yg. berwarna abu, panjangnya sekitar 30-40 cm. a type of viper snake whose bite is painful, but no one in memory had died from the bite. The snake is ash colored and 30-40 cm long.
ianaruu₂ *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
aru-ni ['aru-] *kb.* telinga. ear.
arun ni lahar *kb.* anak telinga. ear drum.
arun team *kb.* kotoran telinga. ear wax.
karu *n.* telinga. ear.
karwenan *n.* drainage from the ear.
arun ndiri *ph.* siap-siagé. alert, usually with fear.
aru-n₂ *kb.* pegangan. carrying handles on a pan or similar tool where they look like an ear.
n-aruk *kkt.* membersihkan kebun, khusus dusun kelapa, pisang, jeruk, dll. Tidak bersih betul, hanya pangkas. cleaning garden area, specifically around bananas, coconut and orange trees, etc. The grass or bushes are not cut to the ground.
na-faruk *kk.* kebun dibersihkan. cleaning brush, grass, etc off a plot of land.
arun ['?arun] *kb.* soa. clan.
arun ni lahar *kb.* daun telinga. ear lobe.
arun team *kb.* kotoran telinga. ear wax.
n-arut *kkt.* robek. tear up, cause a rip or cut lengthwise. *Sim:* nsaat.
na-marut 3t: namarut. *kk.* dirobek. torn in small strips.
n-kamarut 3t: nkamarut. *kkt.* robek. rip with intent.
aryaha [ar'yaha] *kb.* kadal (sejenis). small red lizard that jumps and has a deadly bite.
asesa *Bentuk lain:* sasesa. *ks.* perangkap. animal trap using either bamboo or wood spears or string.
suhut asisi *kb.* penyakit t.b. tuberculosis.
atan *kb.* jepitan. prong made by bending a cut section of bamboo in two.

n-atang *kkt.* cemburu. jealous in the sense of a marital affair.
n-siatang *kks.* cemburu. to be jealous.
natar *kkt.* menjauhkan diri dari hal yang tidak baik. keep oneself from falling to temptations by staying away from them.
attau *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species where the bark is used for black paint.
atvia *kb.* sejenis pohon (daunnya dijadikan obat untuk sakit tulang). tree type whose leaves are used to make medicine for sore bones.
a'u-n neran *Bentuk lain:* o'on neran. *kb.* tulang kering. shin.
a'uk *Bentuk lain:* o'ok. ['?a?ok] *kt.* cuma, hanya. only, just.
n-a'uk *Bentuk lain:* no'ok. *KK.* cigi dengan umpan. fast up and down motion, to bottom fish with bait or working with a sail.
n-a'ul₁ *Bentuk lain:* no'ol. *kkt.* cincang halus, campur dengan cuka dan masak di tempat air. The process of cutting and preparing things like shark and pig (they are tough) to be cooked.
na'ul₂ *Bentuk lain:* no'ol. *kkt.* kumpul api. light a fire.
na'ul₃ *Bentuk lain:* no'ol. *kkt.* memusingkan. headache, causing dizziness.
a'un *Bentuk lain:* o'on. ['?a?un] *kb.* riak. small waves, choppy waves.
n-a'ung *Bentuk lain:* no'ong. *kkt.* menggosok. rubbing or scrubbing action using hand, rock, etc.
n-sia'ung 3t: nsia'ung. *KK.* gosok. rub, scrub.
-sia'ung 3t: tsia'ung. *kkt.* saling gosok. rub each other.
a'ur *Bentuk lain:* o'or. 1) ['?a'ur] *kb.* jangkar yang dibuat dari batu. anchor made from a rock. *Searti:* skati.
n-a'ur *kkt.* menjangkarkan. anchor s.t.
n-fana'ur *KK.* pancing ikan dengan menggunakan lot. fishing with weights.
a'ur *Bentuk lain:* o'or. 2) *kb.* according to McKinnon, the immediate lolat of the house on each cycle of the lolat il'a that is the traditional wife-taker of a house on the other cycle.
n-a'ut *Bentuk lain:* no'ot. *kkt.* pukul. punch or rough up a person.
r-sia'ut 3j: rsia'ut. *kkt.* saling memukul. hit each other.
av- part. jamak. plural marking prefix on demonstratives.
ava-n₁ ['?avan] *kb.* bibi. in agnatic relationships, father's sisters.
ava-n₂ *kb.* bibi. in uterine relationships, mother's brother's wives.
n-aval *kkt.* tukar, balas. reciprocate a deed or gift.
r-siaval *kkt.* saling membala. reciprocate to each other.
n-avan *kkt.* menggali. dig up.
avar [avaar] *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish type.
avat *kb.* beneng. generic term for thread, as there is original and store bought.
avat dida *ph.* beneng yg dibuat di kampung dari katun. thread made in the village from locally grown cotton.

used medicinally.
wa'ar laslisian₂ *kks.* berikan sesuatu kepada orang sebagian dan sebagian tidak terima. favor one over another, usually relatives, when giving gifts. Some get gifts, some don't.
wa'at ['wa?at] *kb.* bakau. mangrove.
n-wa'at 3t: nwa'at. *KK.* mewarnai merah. dye thread red.
wawa'at *kb.* tinta merah yg alami. red dye, natural.
waba ['waba] *kb.* sasi. closed season.
n-waba 3t: nwaba. *KK.* mulai sasi. close the season on coconuts, shellfish, etc.
na-fwaba 3t: nafwaba. *KK.* janji, sumpah. promise, oath.
wabwaba adj. sasi. sanctioned, prohibited.
waban *kb.* ikan, sejenis. a fish species, somewhat like a large sardine or small mackerel.
wadal *kb.* kulit kima raksasa. giant clam shell.
wean rtaha ia na'a wadal ralan fr. sekejab seorang menjadi heran. something that suddenly amazes.
wadan [wadaan] *kb.* sotong. large cuttlefish. Small: suka.
wadan bebun *kb.* kulit sotong. cuttlefish cartilage. This cartilage is also ground up and used by witches and against them.
wadan ['wadan] tn. Kepulauan Banda. Banda Islands.
n-wadar [-wadar] v. berhasil. succeed.
wadu *kb.* hasil laut atau darat. catch of fish or turtle, or on land, successful hunt.
wad bebut *kb.* hasil dibagi, sebagian kepada Om dan Tante. catch is divided with mother's brothers and fathers sisters.
wadu 2) korban, tewas. sacrifice, victim.
wafir *Bentuk lain:* kanria, kanri la, kandri ila'. ['wafIr] *kb.* beronang. rabbitfish; spinefoot. *Siganus rostratus.* SynD: kanrla 'dialek Adodo'.
waha-n *kb.* muka. face, front.
wahan ralan fr. di hadapan, di muka. in front of. *Lit:* 'inside of his face'.
wahan amafal fr. tidak tahu malu. a person having no conscience. *Lit:* 'his face is thick'.
wahan nwa'uk fr. sakit kepala. head ache. *Lit:* 'his face hurts'.
wahan ngarmeran ph. pusing, smaput. dizzy or fainting, but for a short duration. *Lit:* 'his face is dark'.
wahan ndiri ph. tidak memperhatikan sesuatu dengan baik, karena baru lihat, atau seorang sangat tertarik dengan seorang lain. looking around, not looking where one is going, not seeing what is on the ground in front of oneself. The cause can be something that surprises or amazes, or a man and woman noticing each other. *Lit:* 'his face is standing'.
wahan ko'u fr. lemas. weak, drained. *Lit:* 'his face (is) small'.
wahan vatu tma'an fr. jarang senyum, bersifat tidak peduli. rarely smiles, very contrary type person.
wol rliru waharira ph. tidak malu, atau orang yg

punya tujuan yg tidak baik atau cari soal. bad motives, make trouble. *Lit:* 'they don't wash their faces'.
wol ni wahan ph. selama-lamanya, tidak berakhir. never-ending, for ever.
n-wahak, nawahak [-wahak] *kkt.* mengutuki, tapi pakai ilmu gaib dengan barang seperti akar, kain beran, dll. to put a curse or spell on s.o., using demons or witches and things like roots, cloth, statue, etc.
n-siwahak *kkt.* mengutuki. using evil powers to curse of affect people.
wahal *Bentuk lain:* wahul, wohol, wel, wol. neg. tidak. NEG, no, not, does not.
wahat *kb.* bagian. portion of fish catch, garden produce, bridewealth.
wahat duan *kb.* orang tertentu yg membagi makanan dalam acara adat. person who divides food in a traditional ceremony.
wahat duan *kb.* orang tertentu yg membagi makanan dalam acara adat. person who divides food in a traditional ceremony.
n-wahing *kkt.* Mengluarkan yang busuk. remove rotten part.
nafat wahing ph. kenal potong sehingga sebagian kulit terlepas. a person (leg) is cut with a machete, but only the skin comes off.
na-mwahing 3t: namwahing. *kks.* bagian yg. busuk. rotten spot on jackfruit, or on a person's buttocks.
wai *kb.* waja. hardness or strength of steel.
n-wail, nsiwail *kkt.* mengayunkan. causing s.t. to swing.
na-swail *KK.* mengayunkan. swing.
siwail *kb.* ayunan anak-anak. swinging basket.
wawail *kb.* ayunannya. swinging.
fawak [waak] *kb.* pengumuman, perintah. announcement, order.
na-fwak *KK.* berteriak, panggil. shout.
rsifawak *kkt.* saling berteriak. yell at or to each other.
n-wakil *kkt.* menggaruk. scratch, pick out something, flick.
nwikil nwakil ph. menggaruk kiri kanan, sebarang. scratch all over.
na-swakil 3t: naswakil. *kks.* tekanan kaki. walking or running in a way where the foot kicks up dirt behind it.
siwakil *kb.* permainan. game with two pieces of wood, one long, one small where the long one is used to fling the short piece.
n-wakis *kkt.* mengguling layar dengan cepat. roll up a sail quickly.
wakwakis *ks.* alat pembantu untuk mengguling layar, sekarang jarang dipakai. a small piece of bamboo used to help roll up the sail on old-fashioned sails (rarely seen today).
sumarni wakwakil *ks.* suka bicara. a person who likes to talk a lot.
liman wakwakil ph. rajin. industrius.
wakwikil-wakwakil ph. rajin sekali. industrius, very.
wal *kb.* sejenis burung kecil yg tinggal di pantai. a small

vunut a tear

pounded fine, only pertaining to corn, or as a slang, referring to what a person will do to s.o.'s face.

vunut a tear kb. alat perang. war instruments.

vunyanat kb. kumpulan bintang yg. berbentuk lingkaran. star constellation in a round shape, usually comes into view with the first east winds and rains. This is the first of the four constellations that Fordata people use to time their gardens and seasons.

n-vur₁ [vuur] kks. hangus. burnt.

n-favur 3t: nfavur. kkt. menghanguskan. roast corn and other things.

na-kvur₂ [nakvuur] kks. dengan pengertian isinya sesuatu hilang. the idea of s.t. disappearing inside s.t.

n-kamvur kkt. menghilangkan sesuatu. cause s.t. to disappear.

vurat [vurat] kb. tumpeng. pile of food, usually rice, but can be tubers.**kasavuri** ['vuri] ks. putih. white, used only to describe cloth or thread. *Searti*: ngiar.**na-vuri** kkt. tabur, menabur. to sow seeds or hold s.t. in one's hand and let it spill out, as in sand.

navuri nava ph. menabur atau bercocok tanam. sow seeds. *Searti*: n-vut.

vurluan kb. sejenis kerang. shellfish species.**n-vuru** kkt. [-vuru] 1) potong. cut s.t. big or cutting as in field dressing. 2) melemahkan. wear out, cause great weariness.

varvuru kb. bambu suling, sejenis rumput yg tajam. small bamboo, sharp types of tall grass.

na-vurut kks. jagung, beras, gula (barang halus) yg menghambur. small things like rice, sand, corn that are scattered.**vut** ['vu:t] kb. rambut. hair. *Asal*: *bulu 'hair (unspecified)'.

vut van kb. sehelai rambut. hair strand.

vut ngengu kb. rambut keriting. curly hair.

n-vut [vuut] kks. dipotong. severed.**vut lima** [vut'lima] nom. lima puluh. fifty.**vutu** kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.**vutrua** [vut'ruA] nom. duapuluh. twenty.**vutu₁** ['vutu] nom. sepuluh. ten.

favutu nom. sepuluh kali. ten times.

vatvutu nom. sepuluh-sepuluh. by tens, in groups of tens.

W - w**wa-n₁** [waan] kb. tempat. place.

balwan lapangan bola. ball field.

n-fawang 3t: nfawang. kkt. menandai. mark s.t.

fawa kb. tanda. mark.

kawa, kaswa kb. bekas jejak kaki. footprint, trail (drabbe).

wa-n₂ kb. dirinya, bertanggungjawab, dewasa. a person's identity, place, knowledge of what is going on around him.

n-wa [nwaa] kkt. putar. stir, twist.

na-swa 3t: naswa. kkt. menggosok dengan gerakan ke kiri-kanan. sharpen small knives with a swinging

wa'ar laslisian

vutu₂ kb. puncak, pinnacle or top of a hill or mountain.

vutu rahin ifa'at ['vut 'rahin i'fa?at] nom. empatbelas. fourteen.

vutu rahin ifitu ['vut 'rahin i'fitu] nom. tujuhbelas. seventeen.

vutu rahin ilima ['vut 'rahin i'limA] nom. limabelas. fifteen.

vutu rahin inean ['vut 'rahin i'neAn] nom. enambelas. sixteen.

vutu rahin irua ['vut 'rahin i'sa:] nom. duabelas. twelve.

vutu rahin isa ['vut 'rahin i'sa:] nom. sebelas. eleven.

vutu rahin isii ['vut 'rahin i'si:] nom. sembilanbelas. nineteen.

vutu rahin itelu ['vut 'rahin i'telu] nom. tigabelas. thirteen.

vutu rahin iwalu ['vut 'rahin i'walu] nom. delapanbelas. eighteen.

n-vutuk kkt. tarik. pulling up s.t., as in plants or a person's hair, to relieve stomach ache caused by dirty head.

n-vutun kki. the escape or running away of a pig.

vutwalu nom. delapan puluh. eighty.

vu'un ['vu?un] kb. tanda-tanda batas di bambu. the solid dividing parts in a piece of bamboo.

vuvu ['vuvu] kb. perangkap anyaman untuk ikan. fish cage woven from bamboo strips.

vuvu kluka kb. perangkap anyaman yg. tidak ada lantai, untuk ikan. bottomless fish cage.

na-kvuvuk kks. ?? worm eaten wood.

vuvur₁ ['vuvur] kb. tempat yg lembek di kepala bayi. fontanel, the soft spot on a baby's head.

vuvur₂ kb. ikan (sejenis). fish species.

n-vuvur kkt. masak yg lebih keras dulu, khusus tepung jagung, singkong, sagu. cook coarse pieces first, like larger, harder kernels of corn, or if cooking manioc or sago flour, cook rice first.

n-vuvut kkt. melapukkan. hold s.t. in one's hand and letting it spill out. *Searti*: -vuri.

na-kvuvut 3t: nakuvut. kks. lapuk. to crumble or disintegrate, as in wood, asbestos.

vuyyaran kb. dasar bubu yg dianyam. woven base of a traditional fish trap.

motion, flipping the sides.

n-fawa kasih tanda. mark s.t. *Searti*: n-faneak.

wa'a kb. sejenis kepingit. a large tidal crab with sharp spines around its shell.

n-wa'al kkt. stir vigorously.

nilar nwa'al ph. memaki. swear at s.o.

wa'ar kb. akar. root.

na-bwa'ar kks. berakar ke dalam. rooted deeply.

na-fwa'ar 3t: nafw'aar. kki. berakar dangkal. take root, but not yet deep.

wa'ar laslisian kb. sejenis semak, akarnya dipakai untuk mengobati. bush from which the roots are

avat minan

avat sina ph. benang yang buatan pabrik. store-bought thread.

avat minan kb. kapas, juga dipakai untuk menggambarkan sesuatu yg paling putih. cotton, also used to describe something totally white.

avat raan kb. sisa-sisa benang. skein of yarn.

averi [a'vErI] dem. itu, menunjukkan lebih dari satu. those (people) over there.

n-avik kkt. memecahkan kelapa; (dengan parang). cut the underside of a coconut.

n-avit kkt. lezat, enak. tasty. *Searti*: manminak.

n-avul kkt. naik, pakai;tumpangi;. take or ride as in transportation. it seems the distinction between this and 'nafnavul' is that the thing that is ridden on, the person is part of the "traveling party", or for 'navul', the person own's the boat or ship.

na-fnavul 3t: nafnavul. kki. naik, pakai; menumpang.

B - b

b af. awalan di kata kerja yg menunjukkan keadaan statif. stative affix, usually an infix.

ba₁ loc. mana. where.

inba loc. di mana. at where.

binyai loc. ke mana, jarak jauh. to where, when the person is far.

ba₂ ksam. jadi. so, and, then.

na-ba [naba] kkt. mengeringkan, membakar sagu. baking sago dough.

yafu naba'al kks. large flame. api yg besar.

baba ['babA] kb. bapak, bung. term of endearment to younger males.

babal ['babAl] kb. gendang. large drum used in the Tnabar Ila'a.

babang kb. papan di prahu. a board in the bottom of a boat.

Babar kb. pulau Babar. Babar island.

n-babar₁ ['babar] kkt. menolong, membantu. to help. *Searti*: -lobang.

r-sibabar 3t: rsibabar. kkt. saling tolong-menolong. help each other.

n-babar₂ kkt. tambah sedikit menghadap adat-istiadat. add a little in the realm of traditional law and ceremony exchanges.

babat ks. besar. big, large.

babuan ks. buah lamu-lamu rumput laut (sejenis). sea weed type fruit that floats.

babuk wear [babuuk wear] kb. capung. dragonfly.

babur₁ kb. ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

babur₂ kb. nanah. pus.

bahan Bentuk lain: babahan. kb. baki. a large platter-like plate made from wood.

n-bahir ['-bahIr] kkt. membayar. to_pay.

nbahir teri kkt. minta orang lain membayar sesuatu. lalu nanti uang dikembalikan. ask another to pay for s.t. and later pay him back.

na-kbahu kks. basah. to be wet.

n-fakbahu 3t: nfakbahu. kkt. membasahkan. make wet.

kibahun ks. 1) basah. wet, damp, moisture. Bentuk

take, as in transportation. others have already gotten the transportation in order, and the person wants to join in, or the referent doesn't own the boat or ship.

nafnavul teri ph. menumpang atau menginap di rumah seseorang. stay at a house.

avurun kb. persyaratan. conditions, appearance.

awa-n kb. isteri/suami. spouse.

awan ['?awan] kb. ikan (sejenis). mojarra, possibly the common mojarra. *Gerres argyreus*.

mat awar ph. kematiian tanpa penyakit, artinya pengaruh arwah orang mati/setan. unnatural death, with probably spiritual causes.

nit awar kb. roh jahat (semacam). a kind of evil spirit.

Awear tn. desa Awear di pulau Fordata, Tanimbar Utara. Awear village on Fordata island, north Tanimbar.

lain: bahan. 2) mengantikan pakaian kepada orang asing yang kawin dengan orang pribumi. clothes exchange between a foreigner marrying a Fordatan. The foreigner's clothes are considered "wet".

bahu ['bahu] kb. bambu runcing. spear made of bamboo that is sharpened (no metal).

na-bahung padj. tumpul. dull.

n-fabahung kkt. tumpulkan. make dull.

ba'i kt. biasanya. usually, normally.

bair kb. pinang yg. dimamah. chewed betel.

bak- af. bisa. derivation on adjective roots.

bakan kb. kain tenun. indigenous woven cloth, mainly in the form of a sarong.

bakan mnamat kain tenun asli. woven cloth, usually very old, made from locally grown cotton.

bakan barolas kain tenun asli yang dipakai oleh bangsawan. woven cloth, usually very old, worn only by men and women of nobility.

bakan noka kb. kain tenun asli. woven cloth, usually very old, made from locally grown cotton. Worn by non-nobility.

bakan maran kb. kain tenun asli. woven cloth, usually very old, made from locally grown cotton.

bakan inelak kb. kain tenun asli. woven cloth, usually very old, made from locally grown cotton.

tafit kb. kain tenun asli yang panjang. long piece of woven cloth, usually very old, made from locally grown cotton.

bakanetal kb. roh jahat yang berbentuk orang hitam yang kecil. demons that look like black midgets.

bakkarak kb. buah yg. tidak berbuah. fruit that is infertile, unproductive.

bakkaku kb. sangat tumpul. very dull. Sim: nabahung 'tumpul' 'dull'.

baktirat kb. tali gelang layar. sail rope.

bal [baal] kb. tanah liat. generic term for clay.

n-bal [nbaal] kkt. memukul. put in front of, usually in front of a person's face.

bal arira Bentuk lain: bal. ['ba:l a'rIRa] kb. tanah liat bercampur dengan pasir. sandy mud.

bal ngtoan ['ba:1 a N'toAn] *kb.* tanah liat hitam. clayish black earth.

bal valulin ['ba:1 val'vulin] *kb.* tanah liat merah. red earth (clayish).

balbela *kb.* pembuatan gambar di badan. tatoo.

balbola *kt.* mata putih di atas mata hitam atau mata bular. cataract or cataract like illness of the eye.

baleat *kt.* harus. must.

ball'iin₁ *kb.* lobang dalam. deep hole in the ground.

ball'iin₂ *kb.* tebing laut. drop off, underwater cliff. *Bentuk lain:* bili'in.

na-balin *kt.* berkabung. pointing to bad things, as the word comes from left hand.

ngabalin *kb.* tangan kiri. left hand.

balit ['balit] *kt.* kiri. left.

balwan [balwaan] *kb.* lapangan (bola kaki). soccer field.

n-bana *ktki.* jalan. walk, go, sense of moving.

ban yaha memburu babi. hunt pig.

nban oli *fr.* menyusuri. go through.

nban sala *fr.* hilangkan jalan. lost.

nban nganga'ur *kkks.* jalan sambil bantak-bantak. walking slowly with a weaving action.

n-fabana *3t:* nfabana. *kkkt.* menjalankan. to start s.t., cause s.t. to go or to walk s.t.

banbanan *kb.* jalan, cara. road, path with more of a symbolic meaning or method.

bananoar *kb.* pergelangan kaki. inside of the foot, just below the ankle.

banbonat *ks.* cobwebs, cotton-like stuff that accumulated in the corners; also cotton-like stuff at the base of some trees. kotoran rumah yg. berbentuk kapas.

n-bangas *kkks.* pikiran tidak terang. Literally, this is used for mentally challenged people, in a second sense, as a derogatory comment for anyone, much like 'retard' is used in American English.

bangbangas *ks.* gila. crazy.

bangkala *Bentuk lain:* tual aa. *kb.* sejenis singkong yg. tidak bisa direbus karena terlalu lembek. a type of cassava that is too soft to be boiled. It is dried out and grated and made into hard crackers or bricks.

bangolan *kb.* lembah. valley.

n-bangur *kkkt.* membuang dari diri. throw away from oneself, cast off.

ngeti nbangur

n-banyakha *kkki.* memburu babi. pig hunting.

bapa *kb.* bapak, ayah. mister, father.

n-bara [' -bara] *kkki.* bengkak. swollen.

nbar soru *fr.* bengkak di sekitar gigitan serangga. swollen area, larger and spreading from an insect bite, more from a centipede or scorpion.

nbara nba'ul *fr.* sangat bengkak. very swollen.

barbaran *3t:* vavu nif barbaran. *kb.* babi taringnya mulai keluar. an older adolescent male pig whose tusks have begun to show.

barbarun₁ *kb.* rumput. weeds. overgrowth, discarded material.

barbarun₂ *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. small type of fish.

nur sarsurun mat barberan *ks.* kelapa dengan daging sedikit saja. coconut with very little meat.

barboras [bar'boras] *kb.* sejenis lalat. small fly,

possibly a type of fruit fly and doesn't bite.

na-kbari *kkks.* busuk. rotten. *Searti:* nbtan.

barlewan [bar'lewAn] *kkki.* hamil. pregnant, but a coarse way of saying it.

barut *kb.* isi pohon enau. the part of the insides of the arenga palm used to plug up holes in boats.

na-kbasal *kkt.* naik. go or climb up s.t., usually a tree with no foot holds.

basbasal *kibasal* *kb.* place to rest the feet, especially where the bark is smooth.

n-basal *kkt.* 1) perkawinan binatang. intercourse between animals. *Searti:* simaka'a. 2) perkawinan homoseks. harsh insult, meaning homosexual or bestial intercourse.

basar *kb.* pohon-sejenis. type of tree.

n-basiar *kkki.* pasiar. walking around.

basil ['basIl] *kt.* pasti, tentu, sungguh. certain, really.

n-batan *kkt.* ikan panggang yang dirusuk dengan bambu atau kayu. skewer meat or fish and put it on a fire.

n-batang *kkt.* tidak mau tidur. can't sleep.

batbatang *kt.* santai. fitful.

n-batar ['-batar] *kkt.* membangun.

to_wake_up,_to_build_s.t. **n-fabatar** *3t:* nfabatar. *kkt.* membangunkan. *to_wake_s.t._up,_to_raise_s.t._(as_in_a_house).*

batbitin [bat'bitin] *kb.* tali singat, sapu. chalk line.

batbutir *kb.* sejenis ikan hias kecil. a small blue reef fish.

batul *kb.* lidi (menyapu), lipatan kain. spine in the palm frond leaves or crease in cloth.

-batun *kkt.* cara membuat lantai dari bambu. way of cutting bamboo into thin, smooth pieces to sit or sleep on.

ba'u *kb.* luka yg sangat bengkak dan busuk. wound that is festering and swollen.

nbara n-ba'ul *kkks.* bengkak dan mengeluarkan cairan. swollen (abscess) with ooze.

n-bava *kkki.* datang. come in a westward direction. *Lawan:* data.

n-tabava *kkki.* menoleh kebawah. look down.

bayau *Bentuk lain:* baiyau, bayo. *kb.* khiasan. women's jewelry, particularly given from the wife-giver to the wife-taker in a marriage. *Lihatlah:* bareat.

beat *kb.* mangga, sejenis. mango species.

bebu₁ *kb.* ari-ari. placenta. *Asal:* *[t]a(m)buni 'placenta'.

bebu₂ *kb.* sampah. trash.

bebu₃ *kb.* rumput laut. seaweed, possibly sargasso kelp.

bebu-n ['bebun] *kb.* harta, anak-anak. possessions or offspring.

bebun₁ *kb.* kulit kerang. the shell of any shelled sea animal.

bebun₂ ['bebun] *kb.* kulit khusus buah-buahan. normally only fruit skin but can be some vegetables also.

befak *kb.* semacam kemah yang dipakai di perahu. shelter on canoes or small boats. *Bentuk lain:* bevak. *Pinjam:* befak (dari bahasa Ambon).

n-behe *kkks.* kaku bicara. unclear speech, or not knowing what to say.

belan *kb.* perahu semacam. a large prawn, with two sails and rudders.

belat *kb.* tenggiri besar. a large fish that looks kind of like

na-vrada *KKI.* mengisi hasil kebun. fill with food till overflowing.

na-vrang [navra:ng] *kkt.* membanting badan di tembok, meja, banku. turning over to and fro, hitting tables, wall, etc.

vrangu *kb.* ketupat kecil. small woven rice packet. *Searti:* tofat.

vrea ['vreA] *kb.* sejenis nangka. type of jackfruit that has no seeds.

vreki *kb.* 1) biawak (sejenis). the blud tongued lizard with a large body, smooth skin. 2) ketupat yang berbentuk biawak. iguana-shaped rice packet.

vu *ks.* kosong. empty.

ulun vu ['vu:] *fr.* kepala kosong. air head, stupid.

n-vu *kti.* fish chasing other fish.

vua-n ['vuuar] *kb.* jantung. heart.

vuan wol nana'a wan isa roak *ph.* takut sekali. very afraid or deeply distressed.

vuad ra rasnuri raslak *ph.* ulu hati sakit. heartburn.

n-vua *kkt.* muat barang yg. akan melewati darat. load things that are on land and will remain on land.

— *kkt.* muat barang yg. akan melewati laut. load or carry a load, directly involving the speaker, specifically for things to be carried by boat.

n-vua *kkt.* muat. load, not directly involving the speaker.

vnuat *kb.* muatan. cargo.

vuan *kb.* buah, hasil. fruit, product.

vuar *kb.* gunung. mountain, large hill.

vuar votum *kb.* pegungan. hill or mountain range.

vuar la'ian ni nara *kb.* nama bukit di Fordata yg diantara desa Rumngevur dan Awear. hill in Fordata that is between Rumya'an and Awear villages.

vuar ndiri ma malola *kb.* tebing. cliff.

n-vuat *kkt.* bersifat, mirip. take on characteristic.

na-vudar *kkt.* menceret dekat di rumah. diarrhea close to home because a person is too sick to make it to the beach or the toilet.

vuhur *kb.* panah. bow.

nesa vuhur *ph.* pasang jerat. setting a handbow trap.

vul [vuul] *kb.* sejenis tripang yg mempunyai bulu atau tali yg sangat melekat. a sea cucumber species with an abundance of very sticky protective strings that come out from one of its two end orifices.

vulaa [vu: 'la:] *kb.* rambut yang kejur. straight hair.

vulan₁ *kb.* ['vulAn] 1) bulan. month. 2) menses. menstrual flow.

vulan₂ *kb.* bulan. moon.

vulan libir bulan sabit. half moon.

vulan natnemu bulan yg penuh. full moon.

vulan nal ni fenu bulan waktu dikelingi dengan bundaran cahaya. moon with a full halo, usually signalling the time when ocean turtles lay eggs.

vulan nabri varat bulan terbenam. moon sinking to horizon.

na-vuli *kkks.* merah. red.

valvulin [val'vulin] *ks.* merah bintik bintik. red spotted.

vuli *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

vulkora *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

vulnila *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

vulsita *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

vulu-n₁ *kb.* bulu. body hair. 2) serabut. stringy, stringy, specifically in a mango.

demin vulun jenggok. beard.

matan vulun eyelashes.

sumarn vulun kumis. mustache. *Asal:* *bulu 'body hair'.

vulur *kb.* sebuah pisang. small bunch or a single banana.

vulwenga *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

vulyaha *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

vumarar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

-sinavun [sinavu:n] *kb.* cari makanan (waktu kelaparan). look for food when it's scarce or there's a famine.

vunan *kb.* puncak rumah. ridge of a roof.

vunan dardirin *kb.* bumbungan tinggi. cross beams that support the main roof beam.

vunan aling *kb.* bumbungan tersendiri. vertical beam where a section of roof has been added that is different from the main roof.

vunan tinuban *kb.* bumbungan rendah. beams that are at the mid level of a house, connecting the vertical beams that go to the ground, and that support the roof beams.

vunan lanit *kb.* the highest beam, forming the roof peak. beam, highest.

evun vunun *ks.* besar (perut). big (referring to stomach).

vunan aling *kb.* bumbungan tersendiri. vertical beam where a section of roof has been added that is different from the main roof.

vunan dardirin *kb.* royal strut.

vunan lanit *kb.* a small beam running parallel to the ridge beam.

vunan tinuban *kb.* ridge beam.

vunar₁ *kb.* gebel jaha. batfish. *Platax teira.* *Bentuk lain:* lakboban.

ia nvali ia wen vunar₂ *fr.* merubah kesalahan dengan kebenaran. person quickly spins a story and totally changes the truth to cover his wrong doing.

vitngengu ['vu: 'NeNu] *kb.* rambut yang keriting. curly hair.

vunitai *kb.* beberapa bintang yg. merupa muka Taurus. star cluster, possibly the face of Taurus. This is the second star cluster to become visible in the east season.

vunu *kb.* kumpulan awan. clouds gathering.

vanvunu *ks.* kacau, kekacauan. mixed up, disorderly.

vunun₁ *kb.* kepala meti. reef.

vunun murin di luar kepala meti. outside the reef.

vunun ralan di dalam meti. inside the reef.

vunun ratan di atas meti. on the reef.

vunun₂ *kb.* beras. the hull of a grain of rice.

wanat vunun beras. unhulled rice.

vunut *kb.* tombak babi. large spear to hunt pig with.

vunut a tear *kb.* alat perang. war instruments.

n-vunut *3t:* nvunut. *kkt.* tumruk sampai hancur. khusus jagung. pound s.t. until it's crushed or

make s.t. odd or not natural.

n-vilu *kkt.* menyamar. disguise, cover s.t. up.

vnilun *kb.* persiapan untuk pemakaman. burial preparations.

valvilun *kb.* kain atau bahan yang disumbangkan untuk orang yg meninggal. fabric, sarong, etc to cover a dead person.

vina ['vinA] *kb.* sejenis bia. ethiopian volute. *Melo aethiopicus linee*.

n-vina ['-vinA] *kki.* botak. bald.

kulkina kepala botak. bald head.

n-ving ['-vi:N] *kkt.* hela. the motion of pulling s.t. in. *vingu* *kb.* alat tukang kayu. pole.

n-vingu *3t:* nvingu. *kkt.* working with a pole.

vingufat *kb.* burung (sejenis). bird species.

n-vinik, nkamvinik *kkt.* mengupas dengan tangan saja, umpamannya pisang, jeruk, manggis, dll. peel s.t. hand without tool, as a banana, orange.

na-kvinik *3t:* nakvinik. *kks.* diiris. peeled.

na-tvinik *3t:* natvinik. *kks.* terkupas. peeled, as in s.o.'s skin, paint, banana, etc.

n-vinit *kkt.* 1) mengupas kulit binatang. skin an animal. 2) fitnah. threaten, speak badly to s.o.

na-kvinit *3t:* nakvinit. *kks.*

vira *kb.* sejenis ubi yg. menggatal. cassava type that causes itching.

n-visa *kkks.* tumpul. worn, dull.

n-visal, nkamvisal *kkt.* hancur. s.t. that is wrecked or ruined or cannot be repaired.

nvisal nvasil *fr.* mencabik. destroy, mess up, "kick the tar" out of someone.

na-kvisal *3t:* nakvisal. *kki.* dihancurkan, busuk. ruined, destroyed, rotten.

n-fakvisal *3t:* nfakvisal. *kkt.* membusukkan sesuatu. cause s.t. to go rotten.

kivisal *kb.* luka yg. lembek. a wound that is rotting, weeping.

visul *kb.* bisul bernanah. abscess. *Asal:* *bisul 'abscess'.

na-fyahavisul *kki.* bisul di kelopak mata. to have a sore on the eyelid.

n-visul *kkt.* memecahkan atau mematahkan dengan tujuan membagi sesuatu. break apart with the intention of dividing s.t. up for others, like fish or other food.

n-kamvisul *kkt.* memecahkan sesuatu dengan keras untuk dibagi. break apart roughly to divide up.

n-visur *kkt.* chase away.

n-vivit *kkt.* jinjing. carry s.t. with the hands hanging down, as in buckets, or a bird carrying s.t. with it's talons.

sivitvatu *kb.* semacam serangga. insect type.

kavivit *kb.* bambu sopi. bamboo section used to collect palm sap to make palm wine.

vivul *Bentuk lain:* vavivul. *ks.* 1) dalam kondisi mudah, khusus untuk jagung dan bambu the very young form of grains, tubers. 2) lembek, belum kuat, belum matang. weak, juvenile.

ngri fativul *Bentuk lain:* ngri vavivul. *ph.* ngeri. terrified, horrified.

vhalu *kb.* sejenis rumput. kind of grass.

vlnur *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

vjur ['vluur] *nom.* sepuluh. counting ten fish or s.t.

else.

vluri *ks.* tenfold for fish or pigs.

na-vnang *kkt.* anyaman. weave.

vnaru *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

vnua-n *kb.* batang leher. back of neck. *Searti:* botun.

vnun *kb.* rumput kering. dry grass.

vnut *kb.* tempat yg babi berlindung, khusus untuk babi laki-laki beranak. feral pig's den, specifically for a female pig to give birth.

voa-n *kb.* bau. smell.

n-favoia *3t:* nfavoia. *kkt.* mencium. to smell.

n-voak *kkt.* menumpahkan. pour s.t. out with purpose.

voan *kb.* leba. wasp.

n-voan ['-voAn] *kkt.* cium. kiss.

voar *kb.* perangkap babi, burung. trap for pigs and birds. It is only on the ground.

na-tvoar *kkss.* 1) bengkok, seperti pohon atau bambu bent, as in tree, bamboo. 2) kaki o. bow legged.

voat₁ *kb.* palka. cargo hold.

voat muri *palka belakang.* aft cargo hold.
voat ulu *palka depan.* front cargo hold.

voat₂ *kb.* lobang kecil, tempat di kuburan. small hole dug in the ground. *Lawan:* tivat 'large hole'.

n-voat *kkss.* tumpah. spilled, flowing out.

vavoat *adv.* meluap, spilling, overflowing.

n-volan₁ *kkki.* berjanji. promise, set time.

valvolan *kb.* perjanjian. agreement, promise.

n-volan₂ *kkt.* cutting or winding up thatch leaves on a bamboo spine.

valvolan *kb.* leuk. indented parts in various types of woven baskets.

n-vongur, nkamvongur *kkt.* mematah sesuatu dengan tangan saja. break off using one's hands.

na-tvongur *3t:* natvongur. *kkss.* terkekak. broken cracked.

na-tvorat *kkss.* overhanging from bamboo or trees.

n-voru *kkt.* penghargaan. honoring, usually a man honoring a woman.

n-vosal, nkamvosal *kkt.* pici. feel cooked food, such as yams, for doneness.

na-kvosal *3t:* nakvosal. *kks.*

na-tvosal *3t:* natvosal. *kkss.* felt or checked for doneness.

n-votu *kkki.* pulang dari kebun. return from garden, come home from garden.

vulan nvotu ngorva'an *ph.* first sliver of a new moon.

n-votuk ['-votuk] *kkki.* muncul. show up, apppear.

n-favotuk *3t:* nfavotuk. *kkt.* tahu, mengetahui. tell, expose, report.

votun *kb.* berbukit, banyak berbukit. hilly.

na-svotun *kkt.* tersentuh. stub or trip on a rock.

vat sivotun *kb.* 1) percobaan. trials. 2) batu sandungan. rocks that one stumbles or trips on.

n-vova ['-vovA] *kkkt.* mendarat_di_atas. land on s.t.

vovar *kb.* seruas bambu yg. digunakan untuk menada segeru di pohon. a bamboo section that catches coconut sap to make palm brandy. *Sim:* kavivit.

n-vovar *3t:* nvovar. *kkt.* menada segeru di seruas bambu. use a bamboo section and catch coconut sap.

vra ni bayau *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

a kingfish, but has rougher skin like a yellowfin tuna. More like a dogfish tuna?

n-belat ['belat] *kkt.* memagar. to fence in s.t.

n-belat teri *kkt.* halang, meng-*i. block.

balbelat *kb.* pagar. bamboo fence, in the village only.

n-belus *kkt.* pukul sampai bengkok. bend over backwards.

na-tbelus *3t:* natbelus. vs. terlipat ke belakang.

balbelus *adv.* berjalan dengan posisi badan tidak lurus, akibat beban yg. dipikul. bent backwards with a heavy load.

bendar *kb.* kota atau desa besar. city or large village.

bera-n ['bErA-] *kb.* luda. spit.

bera faluvu *ph.* busah. foaming at the mouth.

-fabera *kkt.* membasahi. spit. *Searti:* nafnit.

besuk *kb.* sejenis ikan julung. island halfbeak, larger with black stripes. *Hemiramphus archipelagicus.*

besuk mu'ulaba *kb.* ikan julung. a type of halfbeak fish.

beta *imp.* jangan sampai. could, denoting a state of uncertainty. *Searti:* deka.

bet mane *ph.* sedang. in the process of doing s.t.

bet fasa *fr.* pertama kali. first (time).

n-betan ['-betAn] *ks.* busuk. rotten.

n-fabetan *Bentuk lain:* nfabetan? [nfa 'betAn] *kkt.* membusukkan. cause s.t. to be rotten.

ngabetan *ks.* kikir. stingy. *Searti:* ngatan.

kibetan *ks.* busuk. rotten.

beti *Bentuk lain:* beti'. [bE'ti?i; betii] *kt.* baru. just then, only, then.

Beti mtuba Nukaha ratan? *fr.* kamu tidak tahu. you don't know anything.

beti mtuba Nukaha ratan *fr.*

betu *kb.* burn marks on the skin.

na-ngbetur *kkss.* meledak dengan bunyi besar. burst open with a loud noise.

na-tbetur *kkss.* bunyi. sound of s.o.'s back cracking.

batbetur *ks.* bunyi besar. loud noise like a canon or gun.

n-betur₁ *kkt.* pukul dengan alat. hit with s.t. ; using a new fish line for the first time.

na-tbetur *3t:* natbetur. *kkss.* ?? pull through with a fish line.

n-fatetur *kkt.* ?? pull through with a fish line.

n-be'u *kkt.* mencibir. stick out one's lower lip.

n-fab'e'u *Bentuk lain:* na'a be'u. *3t:* nfab'e'u. *kkss.* shake one's butt at s.o.

bi₁ *wh.* mana. where.

bi₂ *ksam.* sehingga, jadi. so, so that. *Searti:* ba.

bian *kb.* sejenis ikан kecil yg berbisa. scorpionfish.

bian lamera *kb.* sejenis ikan kecil yg. berbisa. a small fish species, possibly a type of scorpionfish.

biba [biiba] *ph.* tampias ke kiri dan kanan. water going all directions.

n-bibang *kkt.* siksa. torture, punish. *Kegunaan:* Archaic. *Searti:* siksa.

bibi *kb.* kambing. goat.

bib lakmetan

n-bibi *kkss.* bekas luka yang berwarna putih akibat terbakar-kenal air panas. skin disease that causes white spots.

-sbibi tied in a slip knot. *3t:* nasbibti.

n-bihing *kkt.* panggal. open something with a shell, like a peanut to get the meat.

babihing *kb.* potongan. grafted shoot.

n-bil [nbiil] *kkt.* memagar. weave or put together a bamboo fence.

nbil lilit [nbil lilit] *ph.* memagar keliling kebum. fence in an area.

na-tbil *3t:* natbil. [natbiil] *kkss.* melengkung. leaning or bent over, usually trees or masts on a boat.

bil a kat *fr.* 1) lari berbentuk silang. criss-crossing, weaving back and forth. 2) berbicara kurang terarah. jumping from topic to topic, without much reason.

bill'in *kb.* tebing. cliff on the land or in the ocean.

binan ['binAn] *kb.* piring. plate.

nitu binatan *kb.* roh. spirit.

na-flinatan *3t:* naflinatan. *kkki.* spoiled by food.

bira *pos.* kalian atau saudara-saudara punya. your (plural).

biro *pos.* kalian punya. your, yours (plural); second person plural possessive suffix.

-bira *pos.* 2jPOS. 2p possessive suffix.

n-biras ['-biras] *kkki.* cepat, menjelaskan sesuatu yang cair, atau berbaca. quickly, relating to liquid dripping or flowing ; also speaking.

birun *kb.* ikatan. several or a bunch as in keys or corn cobs.

na-birung *3t:* nabirung. *kkss.* banyak ikatan. many bunches.

barbirung *kb.* ikatan, khusus padi. bunch (rice).

birung *kb.* satu ikat padi, jagung, gandum. bundle of grain.

na-birung *kkt.* gantungan atau menggantungkan banyak ikatan jagung, padi, dll. having many hanging things, like corn, on oneself, or an extended sense, having girls/boys hanging over a person.

barbirung *kb.* ikatan, khusus padi. bunch (rice).

n-bisak *kkt.* menyembur. blow air lightly from the mouth.

na-sbisak *kkki.* menceret. diarrhea related or vomitus ejected from the mouth.

na-sbisak *kkss.* bocor. leak, as in water leaking in through the planks on a boat.

n-bisar *kkt.* tempel dengan tanah liat atau kain. cover tightly, usaully with cloth or mud.

basbisar *kb.* penutup. cloth cover.

bisi *kb.* tas atau keranjang anyaman untuk penyimpanan beras merah. woven sack.

bisyanan tas kecil yg. dianyam, dipakai untuk menyimpan uang atau tabaku. small woven bag; small woven money pouch, also used for tobacco.

na-fbisng *kkki.* potong kikis. a cut or slice on the surface, not as much bleeding is involved as with a deep cut.

bisyanan *kb.* dompet anyaman untuk uang atau tabaku. small woven money pouch, also used for tobacco.

bital *kb.* alat tenunan. weaving instrument used to stretch

the cloth.

- n-bital** *kkt.* membentang. stretch or stretch out s.t., like a cloth or bark between bamboo pieces.
- n-kabital** *kkt.* memperbaiki jaring, pakaian, dll. make small repairs on s.t., like nets or clothes.
- batbital** *kb.* alat bentangan. bamboo piece to stretch s.t.

n-bitar *kti.* pintar. to really know or really smart.

n-bititi *kkt.* menyepak. to kick s.t.

n-bitin₁ ['-'bitin] *kkt.* menyapu. sweep.

n-fabititing *kkt.* mendesak, menghasuk. urge, incite.

batbitin *kb.* sapu. broom.

n-bitin₂ *kkks.* berdenyut, khusus untuk luka. pulsate with pain, specifically relating to injuries.

batbatin *ks.* kedaduan, gerak. twitch.

n-biting *kkt.* menjentik. flick water or palm brandy.

na-sbiting *3t:* nasbiting. *kkks.* buang. get rid of, discard something. *Searti:* vatu.

bivar *kt.* juu. no one but, only.

na-blala *kkks.* covered or obscured by smoke, clouds, etc.

blan [blaan] *kb.* batuk. cough. *Bentuk lain:* balan. —*kti.* berbatuk. cough.

blangar ['blaNaR] *kb.* karapu. Coral Trout. *Cephalopholis miniatus.*

na-blalu *kti.* smaput karena akibat dari keracunan. seizures, nearing death.

na-blat [nblaat] *kkks.* kering. dried by hanging above a fire, especially pertaining to fish.

blawat *ks.* panjang. long (length-wise).

liman blawat pencuri. thief. *Lawan:* katketa.

fablawat *Bentuk lain:* fablawak. [fa'blawat] *kb.* panjangnya. length.

bian *ks.* warna mudah. light in color.

kasa bian merah mudah; light red.

blibir *kb.* crown-like skin on the top of a cock's head.

na-blingu *kkks.* tidak sadar. unconscious.

na-blivak *kti.* muncul. appear.

boban *kb.* peti mayat. coffin.

n-bobar ['-'boBar] *kkt.* takut. frightened, scared.

n-fabor *kkt.* menakutkan. to scare.

r-sibobar *kkt.* saling takut. afraid of each other.

r-sifabobar *kkt.* saling menakutkan. scare each other.

n-sifabobar *kti.* orang yang menakutkan orang lain.

one who scares.

babobar *kb.* ketakutan. fear.

boda *kb.* stupid. stupidity. bodoh, kebodohan.

ni boda afal nkulit *fr.* dia sangat bodooh. he is really stupid.

n-boda *kkks.* bodoh. stupid.

nboda nbadi sangat bodoh. very stupid.

nbo'itea *kkt.* cemburu, iri hati. jealous or envious of material things (not incl. people).

boka *kb.* biji kemaluan- yang bengkak. swollen testicle caused by a curse on food or drink ; possibly a hernia or testicular disease.

n-boka *ks.* short or fat, as in a person's step.

bakboka *ks.* besar, gemuk. fat, enlarged. *Searti:* nngabal.

boku ['boku] *kt.* separu, sebagian. part, some.

bakbokun *ks.* sedikit-sedikit, sebagian. some, a partial amount.

bokunla'a *kb.* hampir, almost, close to.

n-bola *kkks.* buta. blind.

matan nbola

n-bolak *kkt.* memuaskan sampai kelebihan (makanan). stuffed, satisfy to the point of too much (food).

rangrihi bolar-balir *kt.* bicara tanpa tujuan. speaking nonsense.

boma ['bomA] *ksam.* supaya, boleh. so that or therefore, pointing to the event being completed in the future.

n-bonat *kkt.* menumbuk sesuatu, tapi tidak sampai hancur. smash s.t., but it's pretty much intact. When a knife or machete is dull, it smashes into wood, plants, etc, but doesn't do much. Also, when smashing rice, the grain and hull are still together, but the hull is smashed.

na-fbonat *3t:* nafbonat. *kkks.* in small pieces.

banbonan *kb.* small pieces.

na-tbonggil *kkks.* terlipat. twisted, as in a twisted ankle.

rahan bongil sangil *ph.*

nta bongil *ph.* kakinya terlipat. turn one's ankle.

bangbonggil *kt.* pincang. crippled walk.

boramatam *kb.* ring with a stone in it.

sitana boramatam *ph.*

boranavut *kb.* pemabuk yg. mengacaukan keadaan. drunk people who fight and steal and cause uproar.

na-boras ['-'boras] *kti.* lancang bicara banyak, tapi dalam hal negatif. people talking at the same time, people talking fast, usually about bad things.

n-bori ['-'bori] *kkt.* mencuri. steal s.t.

n-fabori *kkt.* menuduh, khusus dalam hal pencurian. accuse, specifically relating to stealing s.t.

r-sibori *kkt.* saling mencuri. steal from each other.

r-sibori sikual *kkt.* saling mencuri. steal from each other.

r-sifabori *kkt.* saling tuduh-menuduh. accuse each other.

barbori *ks.* mencuri. stealing.

bornati *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a tree species that when burned, the sap is used in making black paint.

n-boru *kti.* mabuk; pusing. act drunken or overwhelmed, as in a poisoned fish.

barboru *ks.* terbius, mabuk. doped, drugged.

na-boru *kti.* argue.

n-faboru *3t:* nfaboru. *kkt.* instigate arguement.

na-sboru *3t:* nasboru. *kti.* gerakan cepat. move fast, go fast.

siboru *kb.* bowsprit.

borun segara. all at once.

borungra [borungraa] *kb.* ikan-sejenis. a small reef fish, possibly squirrelfish type.

borut ['borut] *kb.* surendang. squirrelfish. *Holocentrus diadema.*

n-bosa *kkks.* bored, lazy or tired of doing something. bored, lazy.

n-fabosa *3t:* nfabosa. *kkt.* memalaskan. make tired, make lazy.

basbosa *Bentuk lain:* basbosan. *kb.* kemalasan. laziness.

n-bosal ['-'bosal] *kkt.* melewati. pass by.

n-fakbosal *kkt.* selesaikan. finish, cause to be done.

r-sibosal *3j:* rsibosal. *kkt.* saling melewati. pass each

vek *tam.* dulu. will, points to future with the intention of completing an action.

veka *kb.* sejenis palem. palm species.

vekin *Bentuk lain:* eki ; veki ; veka. *adv.* dulu. first, before, later.

n-velar₁ ['-'velar] *kkt.* buka. open s.t., usually pertaining to physical objects, but also can be inanimate, like open one's heart.

na-tvelar *3t:* natvelar. *kkks.* terbuka. open.

na-tvelar *kkks.* terbuka. tapi hal-hal yg tidak terlihat, seperti "ralan natvelar". open, but referencing unseen things, like an open heart/insides.

n-velar₂ *kkt.* membuka. to put s.t. right side up.

ntabar velar *ph.* injak sampai terbuka dan terputar. step until opened or turned.

na-tvelar *3t:* natvelar. *kti.* terbuka, terbalik. to be right side up.

n-fatvelar *3t:* nfatvelar. *kti.* menidurkan anak dengan terlantang. right side up.

na-svelar *kkks.* sesuatu yang terbalik sementara bergerak. s.t. turned over while moving.

na-svelat

sivelat

veli *deic.* 1) sana, jauh dari sini. that or there, farthest from the point of reference; distal in space or reference. 2) jarak waktu, agak lama. time referencing something in the past.

inveli [in'veli] *kd.* sebelah sana, di sana. over there (a ways away, generally not on the island).

veli-n *kb.* harta, harta adat. items important to culture or bridewealth.

vatvelin *kb.* harta adat khusus perkawinan dari pihak perempuan. bridewealth.

na-veli *3t:* naveli. *kti.* tukar, jual-beli. trade.

velik *det.* padahal, walaupun, biarpun. whether, even though.

velik aba *ph.* sebenarnya, sebetulnya. actually, this is the way it is.

velik aba *ph.* sebenarnya, sebetulnya. actually, this is the way it is.

na-velu *vt.* goyang. shake; wave.

n-veluk *kkt.* ero badan. bend s.t., such at a person's side, or bamboo or to stretch.

nveluk nvak *ph.* mengerotkan badan. stretch s.t.

na-tveluk *3t:* natveluk. *kkks.* terero. stretched to one side.

n-vengar *kkt.* membuka. unroll, spread out.

na-tvengar *3t:* natvengar. *kkks.* terlentang. unrolled, spread out.

na-svengul *kti.* merontak. the moving or squirming of snakes.

vera-n *kb.* besarnya. the size of something.

na-verak *kti.* deliberate.

na-veran *kkks.* bengkak. swollen due to a blow.

verin *Bentuk lain:* ven, ver. *kd.* untuk, buat, kepada. for. to.

x orang yanan verin xx *fr.* describing descendants..

veru *ks.* unripe, young.

iveru new crop; new food term.

varverun *kb.* young man.

n-vesa *kkt.* iris; ramas. cutting off meat from the bone or squeezing out coconut milk.

n-veta *kkt.* cuki, puki. dirty slang for intercourse or a cuss word uttered when mad. *Kegunaan:* kotor. vulgar. *Searti:* fa.

n-vetal

nevatal teri *ph.*

na-svetal *3t:* nasvetal. *kkks.* actions are done stiffly.

vetit *kb.* otot lengan sebelah atas. bicep area.

n-vetu *kkt.* to ripen cotton (to bursting) by putting it in the sun.

na-kvetu *kkks.* ke luar, muncul. s.t. coming out, can be concrete, like a sore, or can be a noise or sound.

n-veva *kkt.* melingkar. wrap around, entwine.

nveva lilit *fr.* berkerumun. encircle s.t., blocking out whatever is being circled.

na-kveva *3t:* nakveva. *kkt.* mengantungkan. hang.

na-sveva *3t:* nasveva. *kkks.* mencambuk. whip.

n-veal *kkt.* menuntut. long. for, desire, demands.

vevan *ks.* beberapa. few, not too many or a few peices.

slaru vevan

kasiko'u vevan

slaru vevan berberapa anak-anak, berberapa jagung. a few kids, a few ears of corn.

r-sivevan *3j:* rsivevan. *kkt.* themselves are few.

na-vevang *kkt.* bersama, di samping. next to, along side of, together.

r-siveveng *3j:* rsiveveng. *kkt.* saling dampingi. along side each other.

n-vevar *kkt.* merangkul. circle s.t.

vavevar *kb.* alat yg dipakai untuk melingkari sebuah anyaman. basket weaving tool, usually a strip of bamboo that encircles a woven basket or other woven item.

via-n *ks.* usang, old, worn out.

n-viak, nkamviak *kkt.* membuka. opened up by someone or something.

na-tviak *3t:* natviak. *kkks.* terbuka. open up by itself or in a state of being opened up.

viaklanit *kb.* bintang siang, the planet Jupiter.

n-vidal *kkt.* potong, cut s.t. small like fish.

na-tvidal *3t:* natvidal. *kkks.* luka yang membuat kulit terbuka, a cut wound laid open.

n-kamvidal *3t:* nkamvidal. *kkt.* robek dengan tangan. rip open from the inside out.

vihi-n ['vihin] *kb.* kemaluan laki-laki. penis.

vihi-faha bara *kb.* sejenis cacing yg. mengakibatkan kemaluan membengkak. a type of worm that supposedly caused genitals to swell.

vhin-kaman *nia.* kemaluan (laki-laki). genitals (male).

na-svi'i *kkt.* throw at using an oblong object.

na-svi'ing *kti.* the motion of a falling tree, swaying or side to side.

n-viku *kkks.* ganjil atau rasa ganjil. something or a person who is odd, different, effeminate or to feel odd or queer at having to do s.t.

vata viku *kb.* banci atau laki-laki yg bersifat perempuan, effeminate male.

n-faviku *kkt.* ganjilkan (mengganjilkan) sesuatu.

tom boy.
n-vatat *kkt.* menampal lobang di perahu, tifa. fixing a hole in a canoe or boat, or a tear in a drum.
vatata *kb.* peti. trunk.
vatawear *kb.* suatu bintang yg. muncul pertengahan malam. a star that comes out late at night.
vatduan *kb.* sejenis kerang-kerangan. a small type of giant clam that adheres to rocks and crevaces.
na-vatir *kkks.* partially cooked, partially done.
vatitai Bentuk lain: cob yanan. *kb.* anak cobe. stone for crushing things like salt, chili.
vatka'i [vat'ka?i] *kb.* kerikil. gravel made of small stones and/or broken coral.
vatlean Bentuk lain: vatangra. *kb.* wanita yg. kotor, WTS. whore, promiscuous woman.
vatmaha *kb.* karapu. blue spotted grouper. *Cephalopholis Argus.*
vatmala *kb.* kapur, semacam yg merah. chalk that is reddish.
vatmanga *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
vatmarkevu *kb.* istilah kasar untuk perempuan yg hamil. coarse phrase for a pregnant girl.
vatmasela ni lasuat *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.
vatminan *kb.* semacam batu yg. sangat keras. a very hard type of stone.
vatnait *kb.* burung (sejenis). swallow species.
vatnelun *kb.* kayu susu, daunnya beracun. a tree species that has soft, whitish wood and its leaves contain poison.
vatralan *kb.* tanah yg. berbatu. rocky ground.
vatu ratan *kb.* di atas batu. on top of rocks that were already in the ground, as in making a house foundation.
vatu ['vatu] *kb.* batu. rock, stone.
n-vatuk ['vatuk] *kkt.* buang, throw s.t. out or dispose of s.t.
r-sivatuk *kkt.* saling membanting. throw each other around.
r-sivatuk lima *ph.* saling membanting tangan. arm wrestling.
n-vatuk mera ma yalat *fr.* perjalanan di darat yg sudah jauh. journey or distance walking on land that is already long or far.
vatul *kb.* biji. seed, pit, core.
vai vatul kata. word.
ngur vatul gumpalan pasir. grain of sand.
na-svatul *kkks.* bengkak berbentuk biji. swelling in the form of a granule.
vatvatul *ks.* berbiji. coarse, granular.
vaturan *kb.* pendatang, orang dari luar. stranger from an unknown area.
vatvatat *kb.* peti. chest, box.
vatyanat *kb.* 1) bayi perempuan. female baby. 2) tempat di desa Adodo yg berbentuk bayi. place in Adodo that resembles a baby.
va'u *kb.* duda. widower.
n-va'u *kki.* 1) menangis. weep, cry. 2) duda. widower, to be made a widower.
vava-n *kb.* bibir. lip.
-vava v. pergi sama arah dengan matahari. going down or going toward the setting sun. *Lawan:* rata.

invavi loc. de sebelah sana, ke arah barat atau mengikuti matahari terbenam. over there in the direction of the sunset.
n-aval *kkt.* memukul. hit, beat, strike.
vnaval *kb.* alat pukulan. hitting instrument, usually a stick or club.
navernal *kb.* alat pukulan. hitting instrument, usually a stick or club.
vavan ['vavan] *loc.* bawah. below.
kabava *ks.* rendah, pendek. low, short.
n-fakabava (tenan) *kkt.* merendahkan diri. humble oneself, not arrogant.
kasbava *ks.* rendah, pendek. low, short, shrinking, getting down.
lavavan *ks.* di bawah sesuatu. the area underneath a bed, platform, house, etc.
vavivik *kb.* alat tenunan yg mengangkat benang-benang yg sedang ditenun. weaving tool used to lift rows of threads that are being weaved, to insert another tool.
vavmeti *kb.* ikan (sejenis). various species of cowfish. *Ostracion.*
vavnitu *kb.* babi yang dikuasi setan. pig that is controlled by a demon.
vavoia n. artinya belum diketahui. definition not yet known.
vavu₁ *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish species.
vavu₂ *kb.* babi. pig.
vavu nifoor babi naneri, babi pai. adult male.
vavu nifbarbaran faring mulai keluar. adolescent pig.
vavu ni siat babi peranggang. young adult male pig.
vavu kanvasvosal jemang mudah. adolescent pig.
vavu itai babi mai. female pig who has already mated. *Asal:* *vavu(y) 'pig'.
vavua *kb.* pohon beringin. banyan tree.
n-veak *kkks.* melebar. widening of a basket as it is weaved or protruding of palm leaves from the edge of a basket.
natveak *kkks.* dilebarkan. widened, going past boundaries.
n-vean₁ *kkt.* mendindingi. to wall s.t. in, usually in the context of bamboo.
vavean *kb.* dinding, dibuat dari bambu. wall, traditionally of split bamboo.
vavean ni arun vali *fr.* hati-hati, ada banyak telinga. there are ears everywhere, so watch what you say. *Lit:* 'the walls also have ears'.
n-vean₂ *kkks.* ganti tempat. swing.
n-vear *kkt.* stretch out, especially referring to the body.
na-tvear terlentang. stretched out. *3t:* natvear.
n-fatvear menelentangkan. stretch out a baby. *3t:* nfatvear.
n-veda *kkks.* 1) penuh. full. 2) hamil. pregnant.
n-faveda *3t:* nfaveda. *kkt.* penuhkan. fill s.t.
ve'i *kb.* sejenis tanaman. a smooth seed the size of an egg but flat, found in a certain flower, with plant (crawler) of the same name.
na-ve'i *3t:* nave'i. *kkt.* mengontal kasbi, umbi-umbian. thin cakes made of shredded cassava or yams, which look like a ve'i when they are done.
rma'in ve'i *fr.* bermain dengan biji buah parang. play game with ve'i seeds.

other.
na-kbosal *3t:* nakbosal. *kkt.* lewat. pass.
nan nakbosal *fr.* mati. dead.
basbosal *kt.* tergesa-gesa, terlalu cepat. too fast or quickly.
n-bosin *kkt.* mengeruk. scraping out coconut meat from a coconut.
basbosin *kb.* alat untuk mengeruk isiinya kelapa. tool to scrape out a coconut.
n-bosuk *kkt.* cair menembus melalui kain. penetration of liquid through a cloth.
na-tbosuk *3t:* natbosuk. *kkks.* to be soaked.
basbosuk *ks.* soaked, soaking wet.
bota *kb.* deception or deceiving, from the fictional character Bota, which is similar to the Indonesian character Abu Nawas. deception.
botal *kb.* botol. bottle.
ni botal wol ngora *ph.* bodok. stupid, air head.
botan *kb.* tipu. trick, joke.
botu-n *kb.* batang leher. back of the neck.
botuketa ['botu-] *kb.* leher pendek. short neck (handicap).
n-botut, natbotut *kkks.* shoots breaking through the ground.
n-fabotut *3t:* nfabotut. *kkt.* cause to sprout, as in rain.
batbotut *kb.* plant shoot.
bo'u ['bo?u] *kb.* kemaluan perempuan. female genitals. *Searti:* mama'it waan.
bo'u matan *kb.* vagina.
braba-n *kb.* gelang. lock, securing device.
n-abrala busuk(khusus ikan).
brana ['brana] *kb.* laki-laki. male, boy, man.
na-brasi *kkks.* busuk. rotten.
na-bratuk *kkks.* kondisi berbuah banyak atau hujan lebat. a condition of coming to fruition (with a lot) or a heavy rain.
na-brea Bentuk lain: nabre. *kkks.* masak (setengah). half roasted.
n-fabrea *3t:* nfabrea. *kkt.* memukul dengan alat dengan maksud melukakan orang. hit with some instrument with the intent of hurting. *Sim:* naval 'pukul' 'hit'; *Sim:* naskevu 'pukul dengan tangan' 'hit with fist'.
brengan *kb.* kecil, bibit keladi kecil. small Yam pieces to plant or planted that haven't sprouted yet or referring to very small tide.
na-brian *kki.* ketaget, terkejut. surprised.
n-fabriang *kkt.* ketagketan. surprise s.t.
brian *kt.* tiba-tiba. suddenly.
na-brikit *kkks.* 1) mulai sembuh sesudah melahirkan. recovery after childbirth. 2) mulai berisi khusus untuk pisang, when bananas are just starting to fill out with fruit.
na-brtit *kkks.* bananas in bud, woman after childbirth.
na-broa Bentuk lain: nabro. ['-broA] *kkks.* haus. thirsty.
n-fabroa *3t:* nfabroa. *kkt.* hauskan. cause thirst.
baroa *kb.* haus. thirst.
na-brotut *kkks.* fall apart.
na-brusuk *kkks.* kurus. skinny.
bu *kb.* large legume.

buar ['buwar] *kb.* sejenis ikan merah. river or red snapper, with large mouth, up to 1.5 m long. *Lutjanus argentimaculatus.*
na-buar *kkks.* first time a coconut is planted.
buas ['buwas] *ks.* paling. superlative, as in the most or the best.
n-buas *kki.*
na-fbuas *3t:* nafbuas.
na-kbuas *3t:* nakbuas. *kkki.* banyak sekali. too good to believe or to be true or in plentiful amount.
bubu *kb.* panggilan dengan hormat, untuk laki-laki atau perempuan. respectful way of addressing a person, either male or female.
n-bubul *kki.* tergenang. percolate or bubble up as in a spring or natural well.
babubul *kb.* tempat tergenang air. spring, puddle.
bubur-n ['buburAn] *kb.* dada. chest.
bubut *kb.* air trapped in a hole in the reef or a blowhole.
-bubut *3t:* nbubut. *kkks.* clicking or blowing sound.
-tbubut *3t:* natbubut. vs. water bubbling up out of the ground.
bu'i ['bu?i] *kb.* penjara. jail. *Searti:* rahan trutuk.
-bu'i *3j:* rbu'i. *kkt.* dikat dengan rantai. tied up, bound with chains or in stocks.
n-buk ['-bu:k] *kkt.* merokok. smoke.
babuk *kb.* rokok. cigarettes.
bukal *ks.* tidak masak (buah-buahan). unripe fruit.
fabukal *kt.* mentah, khusus buah-buahan. raw, only for fruits.
mu'u bukar *kb.* jantung pisang. banana heart.
na-thbukar *3t:* natbukar. *kkks.* bongkok. hunched forward.
na-kbukar *3t:* nakbukar.
bakbukar *kd.* bongkok, khusus seorang belakangnya. bent back, hunch back.
n-bukul *kkks.* potong dengan parang, tapi tidak ada bekas luka. a machete or other cutting instrument that is used to fight, but isn't able to cut the other person (via magic).
bukut *kb.* cover over the boat.
bunga karang *kb.* bunga karang. sponge. *Searti:* tovu.
bungaa *kb.* large fish.
n-bungal *kki.* shoot out of.
ntaa bungal *ph.*
-tbungal *3t:* natbungal. *kkks.* out of place.
bungeli *kb.* sejenis palem. palm species similar to the areca palm, where the nut can be chewed.
buran [buraan] *kb.* ranting-ranting kecil. small branches.
wol mu buran *fr.* miskin. poor.
na-tburik *kkks.* mencret. screeching noise made with the lips pressed together.
na-sburing *kkt.* memancing. throw line out with no weight to get fish and do no paddling.
n-buring *kkks.* rintik. drizzle.
na-sburing *3t:* nasburing. *kkks.* rintik. drizzle.
barburung *kb.* rintik. drizzle.
buritin *kb.* bocor; uap. small leaks, drops of water.
na-buritin *kki.* penguapan. drops of rain, drops of sweat.
n-burut *kki.* lama kelamahan habis (prosesnya). thin out,

erode, fade away or disappear over a period of time, from use or neglect.

barburut *ks.* lama kelamahan habis atau hilang. disappeared, faded away, gone.

busa *kb.* tinta dari gurita, cumi-cumi, tripang, dll. ink from a octopus or squid.

n-busa *kkks.* memutar mulut untuk menunjukkan tikan menghormati. flapping one's lips to show lack of respect.

na-tbusa memutar mulut. to have a little elevation. *3t:* natbusa.

basbusa *ks.* sangat gemuk(khusus untuk anak kecil). very full, stuffed.

but *kb.* burung (sejenis). sparrow species.

n-but *kkks.* mata kecil. small eye opening from squinting

or from birth.

babut *ks.* mata kecil. slanted eye, squinted eye.

n-butar *kkt.* menggiling jagung dengan batu giling. grind corn with a grinding stone.

sibutar *kb.* tipuan, penipuan. deception.

n-sibutar *kkt.* menipu. deceive.

buti *kb.* panu. beauty mark.

butmasa butkrosi *ph.*

butyara *kb.* oyster shell. *Pinjaman:* Malay.

buwa *kb.* Biawak. type of green monitor lizard. *Searti:* bwea nangan.

bwaa ['bwa :] *kb.* ulat. maggot.

bwea *Bentuk lain:* bwe. ['bweA] *kb.* buaya. crocodile.

n-vanga [vangaa] *kkt.* offering or sacrificing food.

vangoa-vanga *ph.* kecacauan. very noisy, fighting, confusion.

n-vangal₁ *kkt.* potong leher manusia atau anjing. slice across and through a person's neck to kill him, or to do the same to a dog.

na-tvngal₁ *3t:* natvngal. *kkks.* leher terpotong. sliced through a person's neck, with the head barely still a part of the body.

na-vangal₂ *kkks.* tidur dalam kondisi miring, kaki sedikit ke atas. sleep slightly at an angle, with feet higher than the head.

avangal *kata bantu.* kepala dan kaki tergantung. held in a position where head and feet hang down.

vahi vangan [vanga: n] *kb.* semacam dayung yg daunnya bulat, batangnya bambu. rowing paddle with a round paddle, shaft from bamboo.

n-vangan *3t:* nvangan. *KKI.* mendayung menghadap ke belakang. row facing the back of the canoe or boat.

na-tvngar *kkks.* lemah, pohon pisang hampir mati dan ujungnya merunduk ke bawah. person in a very limp condition, very sick or seriously injured or a banana tree that is near dead and the top part limply hangs over.

vanit *kb.* pohon, sejenis. tree type.

na-kvanuk *KKI.* minum menghabiskan air, sopi, dll dengan cara sungsang botol atau bambu. guzzle water, palm brandy, etc so that it's gone.

n-vanun *kkt.* menyla, to light s.t.

n-vanun *kkt.* muka menengada ke atas. looking up, raising one's head by one's self.

n-favanung *3t:* infavanung. *kkt.* seorang menghadapkan muka orang lain ke atas, atau mendirikan sesuatu yg jatuh, seperti pisang atau kelapa yg kecil, forcing one's face up or putting s.t. back up that had fallen, like a banana or young coconut tree.

na-tvanung *3t:* natvanung. *kkks.* muka mengenada ke atas, akibat seorang yg membuat. facing up as a result of a person doing it or allowing it to happen.

vanvinit *kb.* ikan (sejenis). filefish. *Aluterus scriptus.*

vanvunu *ks.* beribut, bunyi besar, seperti dari ombak. noisy, loud noise, from fighting, waves crashing, etc.

vara *kb.* tiang semang. the perpendicular cross to tie the outrigger onto, and generally referring to the entire outrigger assembly.

varila'a *tiang semang.* outrigger posts to tie the pontoons onto.

varngoli *kb.* anak semang. outrigger pontoons.

varratan duduk di sebelah perahu yg. di atas angin. sitting on the windward side of an outrigger.

vara vavan duduk di sebelah perahu yg. di bawah angin. sitting on the leeward side of an outrigger.

n-vara₁ ['vara] *kkt.* pikul. carry s.t. on one's shoulder.

varvara *kb.* 1) penampung segeru. palm wine tube made from a long piece of bamboo.

varvara 2) tanggungjawab, beban. responsibility, burden.

n-vara₂ *kkt.* berlayar melawan angin. sailing against the wind.

varan *Bentuk lain:* yafu varan. *kb.* arang. charcoal.

varat₁ *tw.* tahun, year. *Searti:* ta'un.

varat₂ *n.* barat. west.

varat₃ *kb.* musim barat, angin barat. west wind, west wind season.

varat₄ *kb.* tumbuh-tumbuhan yg. merambat. vine.

varila'a₁ *kb.* bintang (suatu). a certain star.

varila'a₂ *kb.* tiang semang. cross post on a outrigger to tie the pontoons onto.

varngoli₁ *kb.* bintang (suatu). a certain star.

varngoli₂ *kb.* anak semang. outrigger pontoons on a canoe. *Searti:* eman tutul.

varratan₁ *kb.* 1) sebelahnya pulau yg di atas angin. windward side of an island. 2) duduk di sebelah perahu yg. di atas angin. sitting on the windward side of the outrigger. *Lawan:* varvatan.

varratan₂ *kb.* menang dalam perkara atau persoalan. win in a dispute, usually before authorities.

varu *kb.* janda. someone_whose_spouse_has_died.

n-varu *3t:* nvaru. *kkks.* janda, menjanda. the state of being a widow or widower.

varvar aha *kb.* balak kecil di atas rumah yang menada kasau. horizontal beams close to the top of a house.

SynD: kanura ni leta 'dialek Sera' 'Sera dialect'.

varvavan₁ *kb.* sebelanya pulau yg di bawah angin. leeward side of an island. *Lawan:* varratan.

varvavan₂ *kb.* kalah dalam perkara atau persoalan. lose in a dispute.

varverak *tw.* pagi. morning time, beginning with sunrise until about nine a.m.

varverak sumatan pagi-pagi. morning at sun rise.

varverin *kb.* kawat atau kabel putih yg dipakai dengan tasi untuk mencari ikan. stainless steel fishing leader wire.

varverun *kb.* bujang_yang_laki_laki. single man.

varvuru₁ *kb.* bambu suling. small bore bamboo, usually used to make flutes or spear shafts.

varvuru₂ *kb.* dinding anyaman dari bambu. woven bamboo walls, woven in squares in a diagonal pattern. Seen today in Lamdesar Timur and Barat.

na-vasi *kkt.* tunduk sambil memperlihatkan pantat, biasanya dilakukan oleh perempuan saja. bend over and show one's rear end to show contempt, usually only done by women to other women.

na-tvasi *3t:* natvasi. *kkks.* pantat besar, huge butt.

n-vasminat [vasminat] *kkt.* rebus. boil s.t.

vat [vaat] *kb.* tempat asar, atau tempat ukuran. bamboo grill or stand to smoke things or for a person to lie on for steam therapy.

n-vat *3t:* nvat. *kkt.* mengasar atau mengukup. smoke fish on bamboo racks or give steam therapy for a person.

vata *kb.* perempuan. female, girl.

vata mnelat gadis. young, unmarried girl.

vataviku *kb.* banci, bencong. effeminate male.

vatabrama *kb.* perempuan yg. bersikat seperti laki-laki. butch, tom boy.

vata mnelat *kb.* gadis. unmarried girl.

vatabrama *kb.* perempuan yg bersikap seperti laki-laki.

D - d

n-dakur *kkt.* mengetuk. hit or knock with the back of the hand or knuckles.

dakdakur *kb.* tempat mana orang detu. spot where a person was hit or rapped.

dal *kb.* pohon (sejenis) pandan. a species of pandanus tree with long, broad blades.

dadan *kb.* loeng. area above the rooms in a house, attic, loft.

n-dadan *kkt.* memecahkan. pull away s.t. that was stuck or nailed to s.t.

na-kdadanan *3t:* nakdadan. *KKI.* pecah, terlepas. fall or peel off in sheets or layers, or to become unstuck.

dadar ['dadar] *ks.* pusing. dizzy.

dadir *kb.* tikar atau lantai dari bambu. bamboo resting platform. *Searti:* teta.

na-fadir *3t:* nafdadir. *KKI.* to lay in layers.

n-dadul *kb.* borgol. bound, tied up.

n-dail *Bentuk lain:* ndel. *kkt.* menyungkil. pry off, gouge out.

n-da'il *Bentuk lain:* nde'l. *kkk.* menyungkil. straighten out something.

na-tda'il *3t:* natda'il. *kkks.* bengkok. straightened out, as in a broken leg, crooked tooth.

da'in *Bentuk lain:* de'en. ['da?in] *kt.* terlalu, sekali. too, too much, INTNS. *Searti:* dalang.

n-da'in *3t:* nda'in. *kkt.* terlalu besar. the idea of being too big or large to fit.

n-fada'ing *KKI.* hampir siang, almost daybreak, but before the first cock crows.

-fda'in *3t:* nafdain. *kkt.* terlalu besar. too big to fit.

da'ir *Bentuk lain:* de'er. *kb.* sukun yang sudah di iris dan dikeringkan. jackfruit that has been sliced and dried.

n-da'ir *kkt.* mengiris sukon khusus. in small pieces.

nafda'ir *kkki.* mengiris.

dakan ['dakan] *ks.* asing, tamu. foreigner, outsider.

fruan dakdakal *ks.* titik pusat. pertaining to the middle.

dakdekar *kb.* salmaneti. goat fish.

da'ut dakdikan *ph.* rintikan hujan yg. deras. heavy drizzle before rain.

dakdokun *kb.* pasti, benar. certain, true.

dakdokwan [dakdok'wa:n] *kb.* tempat duduk, bangku. bench, sitting place.

na-vahar**na-vahar** kks. diare. diarrhea.**vahi** kb. dayung. paddle.**vahi tabelu, vahi ngan** kb. dayung yg. kepalanya bundar. paddle with round blade.**n-vahi** kki. mendayung. paddle.**na-ngvahi** Bentuk lain: tenan wen savi. 3t: nangvahi. kks. badan bersigi. from the waist up in very good shape, v shaped.**vahi-n** kb. bahu. deltoid area of the shoulder.**vahi tabelu, vahi ngan** kb. dayung yg. kepalanya bundar. the newer, rounder paddle.**vahi tnanan** kb. dayung lama. the old, larger paddle.**vahifra** Bentuk lain: liriuvat. [vahi fra:] kb. kumpulan bintang yg berbentuk layang-layang, menjadi kelebihan setelah angin timur mulai, a star constellation (probably little dipper) in the shape of a kite, coming into view with the east winds. This is the third of four constellations that are used to time gardens by.**n-vahuk** kkt. membungkukkan. toppling or bending over trees or pushing through brush.**na-tvahuk** 3t: natvahuk. kks. terbungkuk. toppled, bent over.**n-kamvhuk** 3t: nkamvhuk. kkt. pekik kepala. arm hold on one's head.**vahur-n vu** kb. perut kosong. hungry, lit. empty stomach.**vai** ['vai] kb. bahasa. language.**vai-n** kb. suara. voice.**vain ngbabal** fr. suara besar. loud voice. Lit: 'fat voice'.**vain ko'u** fr. suara kecul. small voice.**vai-r** kb. berdebat, bertengkar. argue.**vair yatak** ph. bertengkar. argue or inciting others with words against one speaking.**va'i** kb. kebun. garden.**va'i tnemun** kb. kebun baru untuk menanam ubi, jagung, padi. new garden, where yams, corn or rice are planted.**va'i manesan** kebun di tempat yg lebih rata, dekat laut. lower garden.**va'i vuar** kebun di gunung. mountain garden.**va'i mera** ['va?i] kb. kebun yg. telah dipakai dua tahun, mulai tahun ketiga. third year garden, where only yams are planted.**va'i lavlovar** kb. kebun yg. telah dipakai satu tahun, mulai tahun kedua. second year garden, where only yams are planted.**va'i aling** kb. kebun untuk beras, kacang hijau. rice, pea garden.**va'i lavlovar** kb. kebun dalam tahun yg. kedua, biasanya dengan umbi-umbian. second year garden, with tual and ronan (yams).**va'i mera** kb. kebun dalam tahun yg. ketiga. third year garden, with yams and sometimes corn.**va'i ngorva'an** Bentuk lain: va'i tnemun. kb. kebun baru, dalam tahun yg. pertama, jagung, padi dan umbian ditanam. first year garden that has rice, corn and certain yams (ena, ronan). Searti: va'i tnemun.**vai timur** kb. bahasa Yamdena. the Yamdena language spoken on eastern Yamdena island.**vai tnebar** kb. bahasa yang dipakai di pulau Fordata,**vana-n**

Larat, Molo, Maru, Yamdena barat, Nuswotar dan Labobar; disebut juga bahasa Fordata. the old name for the Fordata language, spoken on the islands of Fordata, Larat, Molo, Maru, western Yamdena, Nuswotar and Labobar.

na-va'il kkt. mencungkil tanah dengan linggis atau bambu untuk menanam umbi-umbian. turn up soil with a type of spade to plant tubers.**na-sva'il** 3t: nasva'il. kks. pantat besar. to have large buttocks.**vaivatul** kb. perkataan, kata. speech, word.**va'i-yabi** kb. kerja perempuan. women's work.**n-vak** [va:k] kkt. angkat parang atau kapak sampai langgar kepala untuk memotong sesuatu. holding an axe or machete above the shoulders, ready to chop.**nveluk nvak** fr. putar badan dari kiri ke kanan. stretching one's body from side to side.**vakan** kb. ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.**nvakar** [-va'ka:r] kki. menangis. cry.**vakyuka** kb. pohon (sejenis) dgn. buah dapat dimakan. type of tree with sweet round fruit, with a yellow color. People use this fruit's name to describe other fruit that is really ripe.**nval nganga'ur** kkt. bandel, nakal. relating to children who don't listen to parents, they are hard headed and just keep on walking away when talked to.**valada** n. 1) orang Belanda. Dutchman. 2) Belanda (negara). Netherlands or Holland.**n-valat** kkt. 1) membalsam, menjawab. reply, answer, speak back. 2)**nvalat yaha** memanggil anjing-anjing untuk berkumpul untuk berburu. calling dogs for a pig hunt.**valvalat** kb. jawaban. answer.**vali** ['vali] adv. lagi. also, more.**n-vali** kkt. balikkan. turn over.**nvali ni sadat** ph. gerakan terakhir sebelum mati. final gasps of life before death.**na-tvali** 3t: natvali. kks. terbalik. turned over.**n-valik** kkt. menguasai. overpower, take over.**n-valik2** kkt. membalik. turn over, upside down, falling down.**na-valik** kks. terbalik. turned over.**n-kamvalik** kkt. membalikkan. turn s.t. upside down.**n-valik3** kkt. mencampur adukkan sesuatu. mix liquids with dry material, like mixing cement.**n-valsitana** kkt. sesuatu yg terjadi tiba-tiba, di rumah atau kebun. make a quick, amazing, miraculous change in the domain of a house or garden.**valulin** kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.**van** kb. jabatan. office, rank.**van ko'u ph.** harta perkawinan yg bagiannya kecil. small share of bride wealth.**van2** ['va:n] kb. goa, cave, hole in rock.**van3** kb. tempat badan di sebelah kiri yg. mengakibatkan panas dingin. likely the spleen, as it's felt when there are fever cycles, probably from malaria.**van ko'u** kb. harta perkawinan yg bagiannya kecil. small share of bride wealth.**vana-n** kb. cahayanya. his/its brightness.**vanan nfitik nyadat** kb. kemuliaan. glory;. Lit:

'his-appearance flashes shining'.

da'ut

perempuan, ipar perempuan. If the speaker is a man, then brother-in-law, and if the speaker is a woman, then sister-in-law. Searti: ifar-.

da'ut Bentuk lain: do'ot. kb. hujan. rain.**da'ut nsuta** ph. menangis. cry.**da'ut dakdikan** kb. rintik-rintik yg. sedikit berat. drizzle or onset of heavier rain.**da'ut barburung** kb. rintik-rintik ringan. light drizzle.**da'ut lera** ph. hujan panas. rain when the sun shines.**n-dava** ['dava] kkt. cari. look for.**na-fdava** 3t: nafdava. kkt. menggali. dig up, usually tubers.**davdava** kb. barang yg. dicari. thing looked for.**ralan davdoval** ks. sangat dekat untuk memunta. queasy and very close to throwing up.**ralan davdoval** sudah dekat mau munta. close to throwing up.**dawan** ks. besar. big, much, older person, elder, strong.**-fadawang** 3t: nfadawang. kkt. membesarakan. arrogant, inflate someone.**-fadawang** 3t: nfadawang. kkt. memuliakan. exalt or lift up strictly in a religious sense, with Ubu.**-fdawang** 3t: nafdawang. kki. grown up.**dawan ra** Bentuk lain: dawan ro. ['dawan 'ra] kb. orang tua-tua. elders, important people.**n-dear** kkt. memberi upah. to reward someone.**deda** kb. denda. fine.**na-deda** kkt. cari pasaran. look for markets, places to sell things.**n-deda taan** kki. menebus. restitution, redeem oneself.**dedan** ['dedAn] kb. paling gelap. total darkness, 3am.**deda fayat** kb. gelap sekali, gelap gulita. very dark. Searti: ngarmeran urun.**fadedang** kt. darkness, dark.**n-dedang** ['-dedAN] kkt. menyanyi. sing.**dadedang** kb. nyanyian, lagu. song.**n-dedar** kkt. potong. slice horizontally, things such as palm and sago leaves and ribs.**ralan ndedar** fr. marah. mad. Lit: 'his heart is sliced'.**na-mdedar** 3t: namdedar. kks. setengah mati. really hurting.**n-dedik** kkt. runcing. sharpen, usually with a knife.**na-sdedik** 3t: nasdedik. kks. to be the first one.**deka** ['deka] imp. jangan. don't.**dekar** ['dekar] ks. panggil. sliced or cut up fish or betel nut to be either cooked or dried.**n-dekar** 3t: ndekar. kkt. mengiris. to slice up.**na-fdekar** kki. proses pengirisan dan pengeringan buah-buahan. slices.**dakdekar** [dak'dekar] kering (dendeng), pisang kering. dried fruit.**n-dekin** kkt. dorong-mendorong dengan badan. to push around someone or have a grudge.**ndekin vatuk** ph. menyeret. drag s.t.**r-sidekin** kkt. dorong-mendorong. push each other, jostle.**deku** kb. kembar. multiple_birth.**n-fadeku** 3t: nafadeku. kkt. membuat satu pasang. put two things together as a pair.**difan****demi-n** kb. dagu. chin.**demin vulun** jenggot. beard.**demin vulun** kb. jenggot. beard.**derya** [deryaa] kb. pohon, sejenis. tree type.**na-kdesa** kks. bekas uapan atau garam yang sudah kering. something where the water is gone and it is dried, as in cooking or after swimming seeing salt residue.**matama nakdesa** ph. sangat marah. really mad.**n-fakdesa** 3t: nfakdesa. kkt. membuat supaya ada bekas uapan atau garam. cook until dry, cause to be salt-streaked.**n-desar** kkt. pulverize by stomping, grinding.
desadesar kb. masher.**n-devak** kkt. mengikis. scrape off mushrooms or fungus?? from the aren palm.**davdevak** kb. alat yang dipakai untuk mengikis kayu. tool to scrape.**na-devan** kb. air sedang turung. tide is going out. Searti: suka; ma'in.**n-devit, nkamdevit** kkt. memahat. chisel away of chop s.t.**na-mdevit, na-kdevit** 3t: namdevit. kks. meburut. deterioration of hard things, like stone or metal, with small pieces falling off.**davdevin** Bentuk lain: devin. ks. keping-keping kayu atau besi. wood or metal chips.**na-devu** kks. sudden pulling action, usually with a rope or fishing line.**davdevu** kt. sudden, hard pulling.**n-dewang, nkamdewang** kkt. memutar mulut. bend one's mouth to one side.**na-tewang** 3t: natdewang. kks. mulut atau muka bengkok atau peralu yg. tidak seimbang. bent or crooked as in one's mouth or face (waking up with a stiff neck), like after a stroke, or a boat that is out of kilter.**di fafarn** kb. [dii] 1) pantat. normal use is buttock but in some villages it is a coarse word for genitals. 2) kaki, dasar, base, foot.**di matan** kb. pelepasan. anus.**di dorin** kb. tulang pantat. butt bone.**di ngluar** ph. selalu takut atau takut sekali. always afraid or a coward. Lit: 'buttock wide'.**di matan** kb. pelepasan. anus.**n-diar** kkt. tuai. harvest grains, usually rice and mung beans.**-fdeiar** 3t: nafdiar. kki. menuai. harvested.**fadiar** kb. penuaan. harvest.**diban** kb. pohon, sejenis dan nama tempat. tree species.**dida pos** kita_punya. our, ours.**-dida pos** kita_punya. our, ours; first person plural inclusive possessive suffix.**didalan** kb. tempat untuk menari dan membicarakan adat place for traditional dancing and talking about adat, it used to be a stone boat that was in the center of the village.**n-didin** kkt. memecahkan, biasanya seperti kanari atau buah ketapang. open something, like a nut, with a rock.**difan** kb. tempat tidur. bed (old word).

n-dika

n-dika *kkt.* kicking things out of the way.
n-dikar *kki.* memetik. to pluck beans (mung, kidney) off their stocks.
na-fdikar *3t:* nafdikar. *kki.* memetik, tetapi tanpa obyek. plucking.
n-diri *kki.* berdiri. stand, erect.
ndiri teri *ph.* berdiri. stand blocking.
ndiri kulor *ph.* tegak lurus. stand straight up.
n-fadiri *3t:* nfadiri. *kkt.* bangunkan. raise up; construct s.t.
fadiri-doku berdiri/duduk. making someone to continually squat and stand as a form of punishment.
dardiri *kb.* usir babi. a pig hunt with many men, contrasting banyaha, which can be one person.
dardirin *kb.* pendirian, prinsip, keputusan. conviction, character, principle, decision, purpose.
n-diridoku *['diri'doku]* *kki.* sibuk. busy.
dirin *kb.* jarum. needle.
dirin masa jarum emas. gold needle.
dirin sina jarum buatan cina. Chinese needle.
dis *kb.* rapat pemerintah desa, kerja gotong royong. town council, community work.
diti *kb.* perempuan dari bangsawan. a female of nobility, the word now is mainly used to begin a story.
n-diti *['-diti]* *kki.* tetes. drip.
datditin *kb.* tetesan. water drops.
n-doal *kki.* datang ke laut. come or bring s.t. in a seaward direciton. *Lawan:* da.
dodu *kb.* zinah. pezinah.
odou-n *['dodun]* *kb.* bunyi. sound.
n-dodun *3t:* ndodun. *kkks.* bunyi. to make a loud sound.
dodung *kb.* gunter. thunder.
dodung *kb.* gunter. thunder.
doka *['dokA]* *kb.* punggung, pantat. hip or buttock, the usage depending on the village.
n-doku *kkt.* duduk. sit down.
ndok aling *ph.* sit apart.
n-fadoku *3t:* nfadoku. *kkt.* taruh. menaruh.
nfadoku waan mengadili, menandai tempat. judge, choose a place.
dakdoku *kb.* tempat duduk. sitting bench.
dakdokun *kb.* 1) tidak ada kesibukan. literally means the sitting, meaning theres no work or business.
2) kedudukan, khusus kata atau istilah. correct position of a word or phrase in a sentence.
ndokvava *['ndok 'vava]* *kkt.* melahirkan. to give birth; this is the daily way of saying it. *Searti:* -rali; -lu.
dolan *kb.* peti antik yang dipakai untuk menyimpan harta yg. berharga. chest or box where valuables are kept.
na-dolang *kki.* mutna. throw up.
dongur *adv.* sedikit. a little bit in reference to palm brandy.
n-dongur *3t:* ndongur. *kki.* satu telangan. sip or one gulp of water, palm brandy, etc.

dua-n

-tdongur *3t:* natdongur. *kkks.* rounded back.
-kamdongur *3t:* nkamdongur. *kkks.* memegang tenggorokan dengan keras. break one's neck.
dangdongur *kt.* swallow.
dongur wear *kb.* kerongkongan. throat.
nahn dorin *kb.* pangkal pisau. knife shank.
slaru dorin *ph.* sisa jagung yang sudah diputar (yang kasar). leftover corn after grinding, the coarse part.
wanat dorin *ph.* sisa padi yang sudah ditumbuh, tetapi belum bersih. remaining rice after pounding, that needs to be further pounded.
di dorin *kb.* tulang pantat. butt bone.
n-fadorit *3t:* nfadorit. *kkt.* memperbaiki pangkal pisau. repair knife shank.
na-sdoru *['-doru]* *kkt.* menurunkan perahu dari pantai ke laut. put a canoe or boat in the water from the beach.
dosa *kb.* dosa. sin. *Searti:* sala-silan.
dosa skum *kb.* dosa yg. dianggap tidak berat. sin that isn't considered really bad, things like lying, stealing, cheating. Some say that this kind of sin can be hid. *Lit:* 'skinny sin'.
dosaleman *kb.* dosa yg. dianggap berat. sin that is considered bad, like adultery, murder. *Lit:* 'heavy sin'.
n-dovak *kkt.* menakutkan supaya ditangkap. scare or attach, with one example is to scare fish into a trap.
n-dovat *kkks.* air yang tumpah dari ember, atau sejenis overflow.
davdovat *kt.* overflowing.
dovu *['dovu]* *kb.* Dobo, Aru. the main city of the Aru islands, and in Fordata generally means the Aru islands.
na-sdovu *kkt.* mengumpulkan (khusus untuk manusia). meet or gather together (only people).
na-sdovuk *kkt.* mengumpulkan (khusus untuk barang, binatang). gather only non-human things.
sidovung *kb.* kelompok, kumpulan. a grouping of people, usually family.
n-dovuk *kkt.* menyala. light a fire.
na-sdovuk *kkks.* kumpulkan sesuatu. gather (together) s.t.
n-sidovuk *3t:* nsidovuk. *kkt.* 1) mengumpul kayu pada api. stoke a fire with wood.
2) membakar_sesuatu_hal atau pancing emosi. ignite a situation.
na-sdu *kki.* goncangan. shake one's body with all one's might.
dua-ni *kb.* tuan. master, lord.
abat duan *ph.* orang yg. mempunyai dusun. owner of a forest grove.
ahu duan *ph.* tuan tanah. lord of the land.
evun duan *Bentuk lain:* kev duan. *ph.* perut besar. large, protruding stomach.
lanun duan *ph.* cacing tanah. worm species.
meti duan *ph.* orang yg. mempunyai meti. lord of the reef.
nangan duan *ph.* orang yg. mempunyai hutan. owner of part of the forest.
rahan duan *ph.* 1) pemilik rumah. lord, owner of the house. 2) bayi laki-laki. male baby.
yaha duan *ph.* orang yg. mempunyai anjing. dog

n-urak

n-urak *kkt.* pijit satu tempat di badan. massage a bruise or bump.
uran₁ *kb.* makanan yang sudah dimasak. food that has already been cooked.
uran ko'u *['?urAn]* *kb.* makanan yg diberikan kepada ibu yg baru melahirkan, supaya ia dapat menyusui bayinya dengan baik. Om dan tante dari ibu yang baru melahirkan membawa makanan itu. food for new mother.
uran₂ *kb.* belanga yg. dibuat dari tanah liat. clay water urn.
n-uran₁ *kkt.* mengamankan semai. protect seedlings by surrounding them with bamboo pieces.
n-uran₂ *kkt.* anak-anak berkerumun. surrounded by children.
uran a yan'an *kb.* keturunan. descendants.
uran ko'u *kb.* bambu yg dipakai untuk penyulingan tuak. small bamboo tube, about 3 meters long, attached to the cooking pot/barrel to carry the vapor of cooking palm brandy up to the down tube.
urat *kb.* urat. vein.
urat ralan *kb.* urat. tendon.
urat murin *kb.* urat, pembuluh darah. vein.
urat murin *kb.* urat, pembuluh darah. vein.
urat ralan *kb.* urat. tendon.
uroan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
uru *kb.* sendok. spoon.
urwan ??
n-uru *kkt.* timba dgn. sendok. spoon s.t.
n-uruk *kkt.* masuk. going in, getting stuck.
nuruk nak
urukria *kb.* sejenis burung hutan yg. biasanya masuk kusu-kusu, a type of bird that runs through the high grass in the forest.
urun *['?urun]* *adv.* sangat, sekali. extremely, very, truly.
n-urun *kki.* ketinggisan. groan when dreaming.
n-urut *kkt.* tikam ikan tembang dengan serampa. spear schooling anchovies with a small bamboo spear.
urwan *[urwaan]* *kb.* pada waktu dulu, rak bambu untuk menaruh sendok yg dibuat dari tempurung kelapa kulit bia "lilir". in older times, a rack made from bamboo to store spoons made from nautilus shells and coconut shells.
usal *kb.* pohon (sejenis) kecil. small tree species.
utal *kb.* tongkol jagung. corn cob. *Bentuk lain:* vatal.
utan *kb.* hutang, debt.
utu *kb.* kutu. louse, usually in one's hair.
utu-n *['?utuR]* *kkt.* menang, win, good luck.
utur *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
uu *int.* ya. an affirmative to a call, roughly meaning 'yes' or 'yes, go on'.
uvar *kb.* pohon (sejenis) jambu. tree species with edible fruit.
uvat *['?uvat]* *kb.* bijinangka karang. goatfish. *Parupeneus Indicus*.
n-uvat *kkt.* membuka tali, benang, dll yg. terikat. untying rope, yarn, thread, etc.
nakruvat *kkks.* tali dibuka. untied.
uvur *kb.* lengan bawah. forearm.
n-uvur *kkt.* potong tuer kayu. putting things on the lower arm, like rings (old usage) or chop tree stumps in the gardens.

V - v

nva'at teri *kkt.* ???
vava'at *kb.* hidup, kehidupan, nasib. life.
ni vava'at wol ulun a kikur *fr.* kacau atau bingung di hidupan. directionless, confused.
ni vava'at wean suka ovi *fr.* kehidupan tanpa tujuan atau kacau. a person has a life without direction.
vada *kb.* semacam rak di bawah loteng dan bukan dibuat dengan pelupuh. shelf in the kitchen below the ceiling, not made of split bamboo.
n-vadil *kkt.* buka. open s.t., but seems to be restricted to animate, non-abstract things.
nta vadil *ph.* kepanikan. panic, mass confusion.
na-tvadil *kkks.* terbuka. state of being open.
vaha *['vaha]* *kb.* bocor, leak.
vaha lingat *kb.* cara memasak dengan air masing dan cuka. cook with ocean water and vinegar.
vahan *kb.* cair. liquid.
nur vahan susu kelapa. coconut milk.
vavu vahan sop babi. pig broth.
vavaham *kb.* becak. mud, happening only after rain and only on land.
vavahan *kb.* makanan yg. bercair, seperti bubur kolak. foods that not solid, like porridge from rice or bananas.

n-ulung

female genitals. the construction for this is with a genitive pronoun, where the final vowel of the pronoun is dropped. With the vowel in place, it's meaning is not genitals.

kulu *kb.* kepala. head, with no possessive construction.

wol ulun a kikur *fr.* tidak jelas. unclear, unstable.

na-fkulur *kkks.* berdewasa. mature.

n-ulung *kkt.* penambahan anyaman. anchoring or adding to woven strips or leaves.

yaha ulur *KKI.* anjing liar. wild dog. *Seariti:* lalilin.

ulur [?'uluR] *kb.* sukun. type of jackfruit with a lot of seeds.

ulur watan *kb.* sukun, sejenis. a type of jackfruit with seeds, smooth skin.

ulur tival *kb.* sukun yg berbiji, sejenis. jackfruit, type of that has seeds.

ulur vrea *kb.* sukun, sejenis. type of seedless jackfruit with a smooth skin.

ulur yobuk *kb.* sukun, sejenis. jackfruit, type of, has seeds and is long.

ulur matobur *kb.* sukun, sejenis. type of seedless jackfruit, smaller than the "ulur vrea".

ulur botun *kb.* sukun mudah yg sudah jatuh dari pohon. jackfruit (unripe) that has fallen from the tree.

ulur watan *kb.* sukun biji, sejenis. a type of jackfruit.

ulurwa'ar *kb.* sejenis ular. snake species that is about one meter long.

ulwangir *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

ulwean *kb.* angin sakal. twister made by wind on land or over water (water spout). Females will expose their teeth to embarrass a male twister, and males will expose their genitals to embarrass a female twister, to cause the twister to miss them.

ulwean kan *n.* tiang anging sakal. funnel of a twister.

ulwean brana *ph.* angin sakal laki-laki yang kuat sekali. lit. male twister, the strongest tornado type winds they know of.

ulwean vata *ph.* angin sakal perempuan. lit. female twister, not as strong as one labeled male.

uma-n *kb.* asap. smoke.

yafu uman [?'uma-] asap. smoke.

n-umak₁ *kkt.* merebus makanan yg. ada kulit. boil s.t. with the skin on; banana, tual, ena, ronan, young corn.

numak tamata *fr.* ukup seorang yg jatuh atau yg ada luka tulang. Uap harus dari santan. steam therapy for an injury, like when a person falls from a tree. The person is rubbed with coconut milk and lays on a bamboo platform, then hot rocks are put into coconut milk underneath the person.

numak namal *fr.* ukup seorang yg jatuh atau yg ada luka tulang. Uap harus dari santan. steam therapy for an injury, like when a person falls from a tree. The person is rubbed with coconut milk and lays on a bamboo platform, then hot rocks are put into coconut milk underneath the person.

na-tumat *3t.* natumat. *kkks.* uap keluar waktu demam turun. steam from a fever breaking.

mamumak *ks.* makanan yg direbus dengan kulit. boiled, specifically referring to things with skin, like

ura yana

bananas, tubers, yams, corn.

n-umak₂ *kkks.* darah tidak jalan baik. bad blood circulation, but not because of old age, it's cause is usually a fall.

n-umat *kkt.* masak ikan kering atau garam. cooking whole fish that are dried or salted.

na-tumat *3t:* natumat. *kkks.* 1) gelombang atau uap panas. heat waves. 2) sedikit sakit, demam yang rendah, beginning to get sick with a low fever.

amamat *ks.* cooked salted fish.

umun *kb.* berbentuk lengkung, untuk memasak di tanah atau tanah dibentukkan lengkung oleh binatang. earth made into a mound with food inside cooking, or a mound made by an animal.

n-umung₁ *kkt.* membakar atau memasak makanan. cook by putting in hot ash or coals.

a'ang umung *fr.* cook by lining a hole with rocks and building a fire, then putting the food and covering it. Sometimes no or few rocks are used.

numung₂ *kkt.* sembunyikan diri di rumah. seclude oneself away from people.

nait un [uun] *kb.* angin yg. datang secara tiba-tiba. sudden wind.

ung [u:ng] *kb.* sarong. sarang, wrap around skirt.

n-ung *3t:* nung. *vt.* dikenakan sarong. put on a sarang.

rung a reluk *fr.* pakai (pakaian). putting on clothes, getting dressed up.

ung aleluk *kb.* pakaian. clothes.

n-ung a neluk *kkt.* pakai (pakaian). put on nice clothes and/or put woven cloth on s.o.

ungan *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish specie.

ungar *kb.* tanduk. horn or shart, thick spines as on certain fish, lobster, etc.

n-ungar *3t:* nungar. *kkt.* menanduk. gore s.t. with horns.

r-siungar *3j:* rsiungar. *kkt.* saling menanduk. gore each other.

ungrela *kb.* kalung (untuk perempuan) yg. paling berharga. woman's bead necklace that is the most valuable kind.

n-unggun *kkt.* genggam. squeeze, hold tight.

ngungun *kd.* genggam, menggenggam. squeeze.

n-uni *kkt.* membuat api. make or tend to a fire by pushing wood into it.

unil *kb.* kunyit. saffron herb.

ura *kb.* bambu tajam yg pendek. sharpened bambu that is short.

uratara *fr.* ragu-ragu, sangat. double minded, extremely.

ura-n [?'ura-] *kb.* saudara. sibling of opposite sex.

n-ura *kkt.* ranjau dipakai untuk mengamankan dusun atau kebun dari pencuri atau perusak. protect trees, like coconut, orange, etc., or gardens with sharp pointed bamboo sticks.

uran avan *kb.* saudara perempuan dan saudara perempuan bapaknya. one's sisters and father's sisters; wife takers.

ura yana [?'ura 'yana] *kb.* dari segi adat keturunan tiga generasi dari pihak perempuan. three lines of generations from female side, and this is considered to be the descent line of a person's lolat.

duan

owner.

duan yan'an *ph.* keluarga. family. *Seariti:* rahan a teta.

duan₂ *kb.* di segi adat, yang ambil perempuan, dan harus menebus laki-lakinya yg mengambil perempuan itu. generally wife takers, from ego's position, on the mother's side. The mother's opposite sex siblings must redeem "me", the son of this mother. *Lawan:* lolat.

dua lolat *kb.* bangsawan, orang penting. the head of a "row" of houses.

duba *kb.* pengalas gading perahu. cuttings or pieces left behind after cutting wood.

n-dubal *kkt.* tongkat-*men. make something using a form or mold.

dabdabul *kb.* penongkat. form, template.

dibil ['dubil] *kb.* anak panah. arrow.

dubwan [dubwaan] *kb.* tempat sirih. small basket with a lid for betel nut.

dudu *kb.* kacoak. cockroach.

n-dudu *kkt.* memotong satu rumpun bambu sampai habis. cut down a stand of bamboo.

dudun *kb.* semacam tangga. a ladder made by putting pieces of wood through one large piece of bamboo.

n-dudur [dudur; '-dudur] *kkt.* turun (dari gunung). descending, going down a slope.

dadudur [da'dudur] *kb.* miring. downslope.

dufan *kb.* ijuk. the thick vine of the aren palm.

n-dufur *kkt.* longgar-*me-*kan. slide slowly down a tree.

E - e

ea-n ['eya-] *kb.* kaki. leg including foot.

n-eak *kkt.* mengundang. challenge or ask (usually one or two people), as in a duel or fight, or to invite s.o. to join. *Seariti:* nseweang.

n-ean *kkks.* meniup. blows.

n-ean kkt. meniupi. fan s.t.

nean itil *kkks.* meniup melepaskan. blowing s.t. loose, away.

nean vatuk *kkks.* meniup dan menjatuhkan. blow s.t. down.

nean lewar *kkks.* meniup dan mematahkan. blow s.t. over.

nean vali *kkks.* meniup dan membalikkan sesuatu. blow and flip s.t. over.

ean fan [eAn faan] *nia.* betis kaki. calf.

ean ralan *kb.* telapak kaki. bottom of foot, sole.

ean roan *kb.* ujung kaki. foot, top of foot.

ean tanan *kb.* jari kaki. toe.

ean tanan fruan *kb.* jari kaki tengah. middle toe.

ean tanan kiwarin *kb.* jari kaki kelingking. little toe.

ean tanan tinurun *kb.* buku jari. fourth toe.

ean u'un *kb.* kuku-kaki. toe nail.

n-eang vatuk *kkt.* mengiris. take out, scoop out.

ear-n *kb.* lidah. tongue.

earn maraan bicara menggagap. stutter.

earn aleman bicara kaku. speech impediment that causes unclear speech.

n-ebas *vt.* lunas. harsh expression.

n-ebas

-kdufur *3t:* nakdufur. *KKI.* meluncur. slide slowly down a tree.

n-dulan *kkt.* melipat. to fold something.

daldulan *ks.* lipatan. folded.

duma₁ *kb.* domba. sheep.

duma₂ *kb.* semacam rumput laut yg. berkeriting dan dimakan. type or edible curly sea grass.

n-duma *padj.* keriting. curly. *Seariti:* ngengu.

na-tdumur *kkki.* tenggelam, lenyap. sink, disappear.

damdumur *kkss.* hancur, lenyap. sunken, disappeared, destroyed.

dur *kb.* kelompok manusia, binatang, bambu, ikan. a group, usually large and meets in the open, as in fish or in the field, bamboo also.

r-fadadur *3j:* rfadadur. *kkss.* banyak. to stand in a row or in line.

n-duvul [-duvul] *kkt.* menenggelamkan. put s.t. underwater.

nta'i duvul *ph.* menenggelamkan dengan kekuatan lebih dari duvul saja. sink s.t. with greater force than just duvul.

na-kduvul *3t:* nakduvul. *kkki.* tenggelam, tapi belum tentu mereka meninggal. sink or drown, but have to specify if they die.

n-kamduvul *3t:* nkamduvul. *kkt.* menenggelamkan. push under water, with intent of harming s.o.

dya'an *kb.* penyakit kulit. serious skin disease with massive breaking of the skin.

ebi₁ ['ebei] kb. teripang. generic name for sea cucumber. *Spec: vaal.*

ebi₂ kb. penyakit dalam, di sekitar perut, gejalannya perut membengkak. disease that causes swelling in the stomach area.

n-edal kkt. lepas (kepala). remove or cut off, usually meaning a human head.

n-faredal kkt. terlepas karena tidak ada sangsi-sangi. pulled away or get away because of lack of bars.

nafnedal kks. terlalu penuh sampai tidak ada tempat. full to the brim and overflowing with people, stuff, etc.

na-kedal 3t: nakedal, namedal. kks. lepas, terlepas, tercabut. pulled apart or come apart.

n-ravedal kkt. terlepas. pulled apart or come apart, usually pigs putting away from a spear, or fish pulling away from a spear.

n-edu kkt. menenun. weave s.t.

na-fedu kki. menunun. weave.

n-edu₂ ['nedu] kkt. tanduk, tusuk. to gore.

n-efa kkt.

n-efa nala kkt. kenal. recognize.

n-faknefa 3t: nfaknefa. vs. kenal. recognize people or things.

n-sifiknefa 3t: nsifiknefa. kkt. kenal. recognizing parents or family only, usually in the context of a baby.

eka part. imperatif, coba. imperative, which can mean a harsh please.

n-ekit kkt. membersikan batang padi dan kacang hijau dan sejenis. slash or break off rice or mung stalks, or an arm or ribs.

na-fekit kki. membersih. garden cleaning.

na-mekit 3t: namekit. kks. dahang patah. broken off.

n-elak₁ kkt. melintang. quickly lean sideways, as to avoid a machete or fist.

natelak kks. lemah. leaned over sideways.

nfatnelak kkt. melintang. turn sideways.

n-elak₂ kkt. lewat. pass.

clar₁ kb. ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

clar₂ kb. kunang-kunang laut. phosphorescent sea creatures, like plankton.

elat Bentuk lain: kikurmneran. kb. puka putih. blue spotted jack. *Caranx melanopterus*.

elat₂ ['elat] kb. batas. boundary (property line).

elat ratan kb. batas, perbatasan. boundary with no further explanatory phrase, unlike "elat".

n-eli ; raneli kkt. tulang keranjang, menganyam keranjang. put the top ring or band on a basket or top plank on a prahu.

inelin, elin, nahneli kb. papan perahu bahagian atas. top stiff band of a basket or top plank of a boat.

n-elik kki. lego. release ; toss ; blame.

n-eling kki. bosan. bored.

n-elir kks. menghamburkan. disarray, spread around, stir.

na-melir 3t: namelir. kks. terhambur. spread all around, stirred up.

namelir namar fr. terpisah. spread, thrown all around.

n-kamelir 3t: nkamelir. kki. menghamburkan. to spread something like seeds, or throw out

randomly.

n-eluk₁ kkt. pakai (pakaian). put on clothes.

n-eluk₂ kkt. mengantikan pakaian. change s.o.'s clothes.

n-eluk₃ kkt. rupa, seperti. become like, reward, change into. *Kegunaan: Archaic.*

n-elun, natelun kki. bend over or bent over.

eman ['eemAn] kb. cawat. loin-cloth.

eman tutul kb. penggandung. parallel outrigger pontoons.

ena kb. ubi. type of cassava or manioc that spreads like a creeper.

ena utilava kb. ubi, sejenis.

ena malolan kb. ubi, sejenis.

ena tutumuna kb. ubi, sejenis.

ena saflaka kb. ubi, sejenis.

ena vutun kb. ubi, sejenis.

ena ranetan kb. ubi, sejenis.

ena-n kb. hasil kerja, untung. income, produce from your work.

n-enang kkt. bertemu. meet. *Searti: ntuan.*

nfalak enang singgung saya. speak of it, hint.

ntuan enang ph. bertemu. meet, come upon.

engas kb. semacam belukar. type of bush that is used to make fish poison.

n-engur kkt. mengetuk. knock on something, like a door with knuckle, wood, dull side of a machete, etc.

n-enu ['enu] kkt. minum. drink.

-fnenu 3t: nafnenu. kki. minum. drink.

n-enur gemah. the loud sound from an ax cutting into a tree, with chips flying all over.

nfafnenur kks. menggemah. loud splintering sound.

n-enweringun kks. pingsan. famished and falling over or very weak from lack of food. *Searti: laskarat.*

era ['Era] kb. pohon sagu. sago palm tree.

sera kb. sagu. already cooked sago.

n-era kkt. panggil, minta. ask, call.

ner teri ph. pinjam. borrow s.t.

r-sifaera kkt. saling memanggil. call each other.

n-erak kkt. iris. cut or slice all the way around something. *Searti: osit.*

sierak kb. potong kepala. foreigners who come to kidnap and kill.

eran kb. ['ErAn] 1) penyu sisik. hawksbill turtle, which has a much valued shell. *Eretmochelys imbricata*. The term fv: eran is also used metaphorically to speak about people of nobility (mela) or high standing. 2) bangsawan. metaphorically referring to a person of nobility or high standing. *Lawan*: mofurluan 'person of low standing'.

eri deic. itu, lebih jauh dari pada yai. that or there, in farther proximity than yai, showing singularity; distal in space or reference.

averi pro itu yg. di sana, lebih dari satu. those, in a distal rather than proximal setting.

ineri loc. sana. there.

eri-n kb. pribadi, kepribadian. self, personal, possession.

n-eri vt. mengembangkan layar perahu. pull up with a pully.

arer₁ 3t: areri ila'a. kb. tali layar/skort.

tubuh, akibat tidak keluarkan nana. the rotting of deep wounds or rotting food in the ground.

u- pm. orang pertama tunggal awalan. first person singular subject-person prefix.

u-n kb.

ua ['uwa] kb. rotan. rattan.

n-uak kkt. mengungkit. forage in the ground or sand, usually only pigs or one kind of fish.

na-fnuak 3t: nafnuak. kki. mengungkit. forage in the ground.

uakngur kb. ikan (sejenis). fish species.

ual kb. semacam sisir rambut. hair piece used in the back of the hair.

n-ual 3t: ual. 1) sisir rambut. to comb or set up hair with an ual. 2) pengobatan tradisional untuk gigitan anjing; sisir rambut dipakai oleh wanita yg. tua untuk mengobati luka itu. treating a dog bite with an old style hair comb, done only by an old woman. 3) menggiling sesuatu. crush s.t., like chili.

-ual Bentuk lain: ubal. kkt. menggiling sesuatu dengan tangan, seperti cabe, garam, grinding by hand.

uan kb. alat pencunkil tanah. garden digging tool.

ubal kb. rebung. young bamboo shoot.

ubat kb. obat. medicine, chemical. traditional cures, including spiritual powers.

ubi ['ubI] kb. sejenis ikan terbang. flying fish. *Cypselurus opis*.

Ubila'a Bentuk lain: Ubu. [?ubi'l a? a] kb. Allah, Tuhan. God, great grandfather.

ubila'a lahir te int. ya Allah, luar biasa! my gosh, wow denoting astonishment or surprise.

Ubu Bentuk lain: Ubila'a. ['ubu] kb. Allah, Tuhan. God, Lord.

ubu-n₁ kb. cucu. grandchild. Asal: *ubu- 'grandparent, ancestor'.

ubu-n₂ kb. nenek, kakak. grandfather, grandmother, grandparent.

n-ubuk kkt. removing palm fronds.

ubun nusin ra ['ubun 'nus; ndra] kb. nenek moyang. ancestors.

n-utub kki. death of a clan of house name.

n-udar kkt. mengutuk. seorang dan pakai kuasa gelap untuk mengatakan menghancurkan, membuat tubuh sakit. curse s.o. by using evil spirits.

uful kb. biji buah dari beberapa jenis buah, seperti mangga. fruit pit from certain fruits like a mango that have a lot of fiber around them.

uhu ['uhu] lakitan (So, Ad)] kb. morea (umum). leopard moray eel, moray eel, generic name. *Gymnothorax undulatus*.

n-uhu kks. kaget lalu bangun bari tidur kembali. startled out of sleep, then going back to sleep.

uhu ibebu Bentuk lain: uhu yaran. kb. sejenis morea kecil yg. berwarna seperti rumput laut. small moray eel that is colored like nearby sea grass.

uhu kfuan kb. sejenis morea yg. agak kecil dan berwarna putih. small white species of moray eel.

na-tyaras kks. a school of fish moving.

uhuan kb. sejenis morea atau belut laut. moray eel species.

n-uhur kkt. gali (menggali) dengan muka, khusus babi. rooting or digging in the ground with one's face, usually only a pig.

uhut ['uhut] kb. kondisi yg rusak, akibat dimakan sejenis kumbang kecil. weevil (very small) ridden, rendered rotten or useless, usually corn, teeth, bamboo, wood.

ukmeti kb. sejenis kerang-kerangan kecil. shellfish species (small).

uku ['uku] kb. mainan mulut. toy for the mouth.

n-ukun kkt. hakimi. judge. *Pinjaman: Malay.*

inikun kb. hukuman. law, edict. *Searti: snurak.*

ula kt. ke depan, duluhan. first, go ahead.

ulair kb. pohon (sejenis). cassowary tree.

n-ulang kkt. menutup. closing doors, lids, windows.

nulang teri ph. tutup. close or cover up s.t.

na-tulang 3t: natulang. kks. tutup. closed.

nula-n kb. penutup. cover, lid.

inulang kb. tudung. a woven cover to put over food and other things.

ular kb. ular, caterpillar.

n-ular kki. membuat lobang kecil di kelapa, papan. make a small hole in a coconut, wood, etc.

ularwear kb. penyakit gusi. gum disease where there is bleeding and soon the tooth will fall out.

ulas kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ulayar [?u'laiar] kb. pohon cassowary. Cassowary tree.

ulbeat kb. ikan (sejenis). fish species.

uli-n ['uli-] kb. kulit. skin.

faulung kkg. dengan kulit. with skin.

na-fuling 3t: nafulung yatak. kks. mengupas kembali kulit manusia, binatang atau pohon. the closing of the skin (healing) after an injury, or bark growing back after being cut.

ulin iir kb. ikan sejenis. unicornfish. *Naso unicornus, annulatus, etc.* SynD: *Adodo*.

ulir [uli:r] kb. bagian pohon yg lembek, di antara kulit dan isi atau daging. the soft part of wood or tree that is between the bark and the hard wood. *Searti: minan.*

ulma'ar kb. ikan (sejenis). fish species.

ulmar [ul'ma:r ngean (Ad)] kb. ikan, sejenis. emperor fish. *Lethrinus kallopterus*.

ulrua kb. sejenis ular bisa. poisonous snake.

ulu kb. obor. torch.

n-ulu 3t: nulu. kki. mencari ikan pada malam dgn obor. fishing at night with a torch or pressure lantern (modern way), taking along a machete and fish spear.

ulu kt. di depan. in front.

ulu-n kb. 1) kepala. head. Asal: *ulu- 'head'. 2) demulan (kasar). a coarse way of saying male or

tuna [tunaa] *kb.* daun enau, arenga palm frond which is shaved and used to make a broom.

tunan *ks.* mati sudah lama, dead or cold for a long time.

tunat *kb.* tungku, cooking spot, usually large rocks holding a pot with wood fire in the middle.

n-tungil *kkt.* knock apart.

tungun *kb.* kecambah, plant, tree shoot. *Searti:* tautuvul.

tungun₂ *kb.* belakang isi parang atau pisau, yang tumpul. dull top of a knife.

n-tunu₁ *kkt.* menembak (panah, senjata, panah ikan, dll.) shoot an arrow, gun, spear gun.

n-tunu₂ *kkt.* membakar. broil right on the fire.

na-ftunu *3t:* naftunu. *KKI:* bakar. broil.

fatunun *ks.* kegiatan membakar makanan pelbagai. a large group of people broiling fish and other things.

tantunun *ks.* bakar. broiled.

tantunu *kb.* semut api. fire ant.

tur *kb.* tali ikatan ikan, gelang, copra. string fish, necklace, bracelet, copra.

n-tur *3t:* tur. *kkt.* membuat tali ikatan ikan, gelang, copra, dll. making a necklace, string of fish, copra, etc.

ntur nirun *fr.* mengikuti apa saja yg. disampaikan seorang, walaupun salah atau benar. a person does whatever someone else says, whether or not it is right.

tatur *kb.* tali sepatu, tali untuk mengikat ikan. shoe lace/string, string to put fish on.

n-tur *[-tu:R]* *kkt.* tusuk. stick s.t.; stab; spear s.t.

tur nitu *ph.* salah satu tuntutan adat dalam perkawinan yg. harus dipenuhi oleh pihak laki-laki untuk membayar harta kematian dari perempuan. a traditional ceremony (lit.string of the dead) where a man's wife has died, but she hasn't been redeemed (ntevut) with bride wealth yet. The bride wealth is rarely paid in full before a wife dies. The husband's side must give bridewealth consisting of two stations: vuhur (male side) and ramat (female side), so that they can receive bridewealth from the marriage of the wife's daughters.

tura-n *['tura-]* *kb.* lutut. knee.

n-turak *kkt.* start fire.

n-sitarak *3t:* nsitarak. *KKI:* mengumpulkan kayu yg. sudah terbakar pada ujungnya untuk menghidupkan kembali api. restart a fire with existing embers.

turat *kb.* bambu daman. the bamboo sail frames, usually two.

turata tali yg. diikat pada bambu daman bagian atas. rope used at the top of bamboo sail frames.

turvava tali yg. diikat pada bambu daman bagian bawa. rope used at the bottom of the bamboo sail frames.

n-turat *kkt.* kembali atau kembali dan tidur, untuk ayam, musang, dll. come back to the right place. It is also a specific term for chickens, civet cats, birds coming back to sleep in a tree.

n-faturat *3t:* nfaturat. *kkt.* mengantar seseorang ke pantai untuk pergi. escort s.o. to a boat (on the beach).

n-turu *kkt.* memanggil ayam. calling chickens to feed them.

n-turuk *kkt.* menyambung. tie together.

na-twemul

tarturuk *kb.* potongan (tali) yg. sudah disambung. pieces tied together, or an extension piece.

n-turun *kkt.* lempar biji pohon buah parang. throw the ve'i seed a certain way.

r-situran *3j:* rsituran. *kkt.* saling melempari biji pohon buah parang. each throwing the ve'i seed in a certain way.

n-tutu *kkt.* penuh, terhadap angin, meti, perut. full, as in the tide, wind, one's stomach from eating too much, or too little.

na-tutu *kkks.* puncak kesakitan waktu dekat melahirkan. birth contractions.

n-tutuk *kkt.* penjarakan, tangkap. lock up or put in jail.

rahan tmotuk *kb.* penjara. jail.

tutul *kb.* ujung, puncak, top, tip, peak. *Lawan:* tavun 'bawah' bottom'.

n-tutun *['-tutun]* *kkt.* menyalaikan. to light or ignite s.t. or to turn s.t. on.

n-kamtutun *3t:* nkamtutun. *kkks.* menyalaikan api secara cepat. quickly light a fire.

Tutunametal *tm.* desa. Tutunametal di pulau Molo, Tanimbar Utara. Tutunametal village on Molo island, north Tanimbar.

na-tutut *KKI:* the crawling or walking back and forth of children.

n-tu'u *kkt.* mengambil makanan (pisang, umbi-umbian, ikan) dengan menggunakan garpu atau sendok. scoop or take (out of a pot or plate) various tubers, bananas, fish.

tatu'u *kb.* alat (bamboo, kayu) untuk mengambil makanan (pisang, umbi-umbian). scoop to get tubers, bananas made from bamboo or wood.

n-tuvan *kkt.* menutupi dengan menggunakan tempurung. cover food on the table, young sprouts in the garden.

rtuvan tabak yanat *fr.* tolol. a fool, who sits in one place doing nothing, not knowing what to do. *Searti:* nboda nbadi.

na-ktuvan *3t:* naktuvan. *kkks.* seperti tuli, tolak mendengar. not hearing, refusing to hear.

na-mtvun *3t:* namtvun. *kkks.* closed.

tavtuvan *kb.* alat untuk menutupi tanaman yg. baru ditanam. covering for seedlings.

tuvu *['tuvu]* *kb.* masa, period of time, age, or epoch.

tuvu ara *fr.* tua, kuno. old or ancient, referring to a house, boat, motor, certain trees.

n-tuvu *kkt.* balas, ganti. murdering s.o. to get future salvation. paying off ones servitude.

tuvel *ks.* paling ujung, paling terakhir. last, at the tip. just sprouting.

na-ftuvel *KKI:* kondisi pucuk. plant of tree just sprouting.

tavtuvul *kb.* pucuk. sprout, seedling.

tvuri *['tvuri]* *kb.* kerang kepala kambing. horned helmet shell, in the past used as a horn. *Cassia Cornuta Linne.*

tvu'un *kb.* perempatan jalan. crossroad.

na-twai, n-fatwai *kkt.* rendam. marinade meat, fish, tubers, soak one's body.

twala-n *['twala-]* *kb.* pinggang. area around the waist.

na-twemul *kkks.* makanan yg. busuk di dalam tanah akibat digenangi air, atau bisul yg. busuk di dalam

n-erit

n-erit *kkks.?*

eru-n *kb.* pijar. the glowing, red hot part of a piece of wood or sparks.

n-eru *kkt.* cut off the top of a smoldering stick.

na-meru *3t:* nameru. *kkks.* pijaran pada api atau bintang. fiery pieces or things falling, like stars or smoldering wood.

n-esu₁ *kkt.* menaikan. bring something in, like a canoe (pitching motion) or one's breath.

n-esu teri *kkt.* menarik kembali kata-kata. take back/retract words that have been said.

n-esu₂ *kkt.* menangkap. trap.

asesa *kb.* perangkap. trap.

esi *kb.* cambang. sideburns, ear hair or fuzz.

eta-₁ *3t:* etan. *[?etAn]* *kb.* menantu perempuan. a person's daughter-in-law.

eta-₂ *3t:* etan. *kb.* male ego's mother's brother's son's daughter, which is the ideal marriage partner for the male ego's son.

eta-₃ *3t:* etan. *kb.* female ego's opposite sex sibling's (both blood and extended) daughters.

n-etak *kkks.* segera. move from a sitting position to a standing one.

etal *['etal]* *kb.* sepotong. piece, part, divided.

atetal *kb.* sepotong. part, piece.

fa'etal *[fa?'etal]* *ks.* lebar. width, wide.

n-etal₁ *kkt.* 1) memotong kayu atau bambu. cut with a hammering motion, usually a tree or bamboo. *[- etal]* 2) potong bicara. cut in on another person talking.

n-sietal *kkt. ??* cut off someone who is speaking.

n-kametal *kkt.* mematahkan. crack s.t., snap s.t.

n-etal₂ *kkt.* menyebrang hanya di laut. cross a body of water.

F - f

f- *rd.* awalan pengubuh arti kata kerja yg. menunjukkan tindakan intransitif. makes the word intransitive.

fa'-ar *pre.* menunjuk tindakan yang dilaksanakan seperti akhiran -kan causitive prefix particle.

fa-₂ *pre.* Nomina. nominalizing prefix particle.

n-faa *[-fa:]* *kkt.* bercampur, kawin. marry, intercourse. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.

n-sifa *3t:* nsifa. *KKI:* kawin. intercourse.

r-sifa *3j:* rsifa. *KKI:* kawin. marry.

rsifa fakuku *fr.* perkawinan usia remaja. marrying young.

sifa *kb.* perkawinan. marriage.

faa *kb.* mangga. mango.

faa seran *kb.* manga telor. mango type.

faa keliobar *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

faa timur *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

faa malaka *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

faa kit *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

faa masa *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

faa wadan *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

faa fulak *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

faa malaka ngoan *kb.* mangga sejenis. mango type.

n-faduak

nbana etal *kkt.* potong jalan. cut across land.

n-etan *kkt.* menebang_pohon. cut down trees.

na-fretan *3t:* nafretan. *kkt.* penebangan. cutting of trees.

n-etur *vt.* melunjur. unfolding or stretching out, as in arms, legs, knife.

n-eti *kkt.* throw or strike with a spear.

n-eting *kkt.* mendidng rumah denagan palupu tanpa paku. to put together or interlock bamboo for a fence.

n-evan *kkt.* ketuk. pounding motion, as in pounding in a nail.

n-evang *kkt.* ketuk. bump against.

na-mevang *3t:* namevang. *kkks.* terdampar. boats bumping.

evu-₁ *3t:* evun. *KKI:* hamil. pregnant.

na-fevu *3t:* nafevu. *kkks.* padi hampir berbulir. full, ready to burst, ripe.

evu-₂ *kb.* perut. stomach. *Sim:* fana'an waan 'dalam perut' inside of the stomach'.

evun nveda *ph.* 1) kenyang. full (from eating). 2) hamil. pregnant.

evun nleka *ph.* keguguran. miscarriage.

evun duan *kb.* perut Bengkak, akibatnya cacingan. swollen or distended stomach, usually due to worms. *Searti:* ngarginoran.

n-evu *kkt.* merenggut. pull up the bamboo fishing pole or yank a line.

evun nleka *kb.* keguguran. miscarriage.

evut *kb.* kayu yang dagingnya putih. tree species.

n-ewal *['-ewal]* *KKI:* kembali, pulang. return, go home, repeat.

faduk

matan nfaduak *fr.* kedip, berkedip mata. blink (eyes).

faduk ['faduk] *kb.* lampu. torch made of bamboo and kmiri. *Kegunaan:* Archaic. *Seariti:* -tutun.

n-faduk *KKI.* nyala. light, be lit.

fadukduan *kb.* pemilik lampu. insects congregating near a light source.

n-faduli *kkt.* tolak. refuse.

fafa *kb.* pohon. sejenis. tree species.

fafar-n ['fafarAn] *kb.* pipi. jowl or possibly cheek.

fafat [fa'fa:t] *kb.* kakap lodi. rudderfish. *Kyphosis cinerascens.*

fafoat *kb.* ?? small burrs from a weed that stick on one's clothes and hair.

fafun *Bentuk lain:* fafuun. [fa'fu:n] *kb.* bunga. flower, bud.

faha-n *kb.* pusat kemaluan perempuan, pusat kemaluan perempuan, tapi sangat kasar, biasanya dipakai kalau seorang mau berkelahi dgn seorang lain. coarse way of saying vagina, usually comes up when people are fighting. *Seariti:* bo'u.

n-faha ['-faha] *kkt.* beli. buy.

n-sifaha *kkt.* membeli dengan suap. bribe.

n-fahi *Bentuk lain:* nfehe. ['-fahi] *KKI.* kentut. flatus, pass gas, fart.

n-fahi su *kb.* kentut yang tidak berbunyi. pass gas without sound, usually very smelly.

n-fahil *Bentuk lain:* nfahel. *kkt.* mengebiri. castrate.

na-tfahil 3t: ntfahil. *KKI.* dikebiri. castrated.

n-fahung *kkt.* istirahat. to rest something, as a hurting leg.

n-fair *Bentuk lain:* nfer. *kkt.* ramas. wring out.

n-kamfair 3t: nkamfair. *kkt.* meramaskan, memecahkan. break open, squeeze open.

na-fair 3t: nakfair. *KKI.* baru pecah. rotten fruit, abscess that has just broke open.

fafair *kt.* minta dengan paksa. forcing a person to do his obligation, pay back a debt, etc.

n-fa'ir, nafa'ir *Bentuk lain:* nfe'er, nafa'il. *KKI.* luka yg sudah sembuh (kering). a wound that is healed (dried up).

n-fafa'ir 3t: nfafa'ir. *kkt.* sembuhkan. to heal someone.

fafa'ir 3t: obat fafa'ir. *kb.* medicine.

n-fak [faak] *kkt.* memasukan-sesuatu. push in dry things into something, like sand, kapok.

n-fakabava tenan *ks.* merendahkan diri. humble.

n-fakaratat tenan *KKI.* menyombongkan diri. to be arrogant or stuck up.

fakfakan

malmoli fakfakan

fakfokal *kt.* kumpulan kotoran di laut. close to smoke.

fakfokat *ks.* padat, khusus kelapa dan pinang. dense, relating to bunches of coconuts or betel nut on the tree. *Seariti:* rangrangas.

n-fakimar *kkt.* panggulan sagu yang belum dipanggur. bake unprocessed sago into bricks.

faknabur *kb.* tali bambu. bamboo or other materials tied in a ring to attach a basket to the strap.

n-faknabur *kkt.* ikat, meng-*. connect basket with a ring made from bamboo or other materials.

n-fakofal *kkt.* dikelilingi oleh awan. surrounded by

n-fana

clouds.

n-fakorun *KKK.* manut fakorun.

fakur ['fakuR] *kb.* mayang. the flowering bunch in coconuts, betel nut and others.

n-fokus *kkt.* bersuling dengan jari tangan yang dimasukan dalam mulut. whistle on ones fingers.

n-fakyaba, nfakyabak *kkt.* Rambut yang tidak teratur. to let hang loosely.

nfal tia ma [faal] *KKI.* opal. tacking a sail boat. *Seariti:* nvali ti a ma.

n-falahir *Bentuk lain:* nfaleher. *kkt.* melarang. forbid.

n-falak ['-falak] *KKI.* bilang. say, tell.

n-falak velar *fr.* bicara terbuka, terus terang. speak openly.

n-falak vatuk *fr.* bicara terus terang. speak openly.

n-falak enang *kkt.* singgung. refer to s.t.

r-sifalak *kkt.* bercakap. discuss s.t. with each other.

falfalak *kb.* ucapan. speech, words.

n-falamang *kkt.* sangat jauh. sailing on the horizon.

n-falarang *kkt.* melarang. prohibit, prevent.

falavar *kb.* gaca putih lebar. fish species.

falawan *fr.* jalan ke luar yg betul. correct path or road to take. *Seariti:* banbanan wan.

falfolat ngoran [fal'folat 'NorAn] *kb.* muka pintu. doorway.

falfulu *kb.* luka very painful abscess under the skin that takes longer than a kanvisul to break open.

faliak [fa'liak] *kb.* istilah. expression.

n-faliak 3t: nfaliak. *kkt.* istilahkan. make expression.

n-falir ['-falIr] *KKI.* larang. prohibit.

n-falira *kkt.* larang. forbid.

n-falna [falnaa] *kkt.* mengambil rupa. resemble, look like.

n-falosa *kkt.* dendam. envious, seek vengeance.

n-falu *kkt.* menumbuk besi atau sagu. hammering motion, used with metal or sago.

falfalu *kb.* alat untuk menumbuk sagu. the pounding instrument used in making sago.

n-falumung *kkt.* mengunyah segumpal tembakau. chew tobacco.

n-falya ar *kkt.* resemble.

n-famalik [-fa'malik] *kkt.* menceritakan. talk or tell a story.

nfamalik a'ar, nfamalik tia ma watan *kkt.* mencampuri urusan dan menjelekkan orang lain. gossip.

n-famema *kkt.* berikan nama. name s.t. or make an expression of it. *Seariti:* faliak.

n-famtua *KKK.* the blood is dead in the bruise and won't dissipate. dead blood.

famul *kb.* sambal yg dibuat dari batang keladi. type of hot sauce or salsa made from the main stem of a coco yam, mixed with chilis.

fan ['fa:n] *kb.* umpan. bait (fish).

n-fang 3t: nfang. *kkt.* 1) mengumpan. use XXX as bait, fish with. 2) umpan musuh. bait an enemy.

n-fana *kkt.* memanah. shoot s.t. like an arrow or spear.

n-fan aran *kkt.* 1) sampai sesuatu. shoot as far as, go as far as. 2) mengerti. understand, think to s.t.

nfan bital *ph.* dipanahi sampai anak panah tembus. shot through with an arrow.

n-fakfana *KKK.* terlepas ; shot off or s.t. shooting out

totngili

na-ktotar 3t: naktotar. *KKK.* something drops and shatters.

na-mtotar 3t: namtotar. *KKK.* crushed from something falling.

n-kamtotar 3t: nkamtotar. *kkt.* breaking pottery.

totngili *kb.* sejenis serangga. cricket type bug.

n-tovak *KKI.* mengukur, menilai. determine, measure s.t.

tavtovak *kb.* small planks.

n-tovik *KKI.* bakar batu. bake in ground.

tavtovik *ks.* baked in the pit manner.

n-tovil *kkt.* mengundang. convince, urge.

ntovil kakiwal *kkt.* paksu. force.

na-ktvil 3t: naktovil. *kkt.* prepare to carry things on one's head.

r-sitovil 3j: rsitovil. *kkt.* berajakan. convince one another.

tovu *kb.* bunga karang, spons. sponge. *Kegunaan:* kata tua. old word. *Seariti:* bunga karang.

n-tovu *kkt.* soften by dipping in liquid.

tranran ['tranran] *kb.* selatan. south.

na-tre'i *kkt.* berkumpul. gather together. *Seariti:* nasdovo.

trian *kb.* woven hot pad.

na-trufa *KKI.* talking in one's sleep.

trut [tru:t] *kb.* sejenis burung yang berbentuk burung pombo. bird species that looks like a large pigeon, but with much more coloring.

n-tu *kkt.* to sick a dog on something, like a pig.

n-tuak *kkt.* menyentuh. to bump above the neck.

r-situak 3j: rsituak. *kkt.* masing-masing sentuh. bump each other's.

tual ['tual] *kb.* sejenis ubi yang manis. type of sweet yam.

tual aa *kb.* ubi kayu, singkong. cassava.

tual mala *kb.* ubi jalur. true yam.

tual watan *kb.* ubi (sejenis). a very sweet yam type that is very white.

n-tuan *kkt.* bertemu. meet.

n-tuan engang ph. dapat sesuatu. meet or find s.t.

n-fatuang 3t: ntfatuang. *kkt.* bersama sama. together.

r-situan 3j: rsituan. *kkt.* saling bertemu. meet each other.

tuar *kb.* ['tuaR] 1) tangkai. handle of a knife or machete. 2) tungkul kayu. tree stump.

n-fatuar 3t: nfatuar. *kkt.* masukan parang pada tangkai. put on a knife handle.

n-tuar₁ *kkt.* menggunakan bambu dengan usaha keras untuk menggantti dayung. pole a canoe with effort.

n-kamtuar 3t: nkamtuar. *kkt.* tokong dengan tekanan yg. sangat keras. poling a canoe with great effort.

n-tuar₂ *kkt.* mendekat atau menekan. pressure or force s.t. *Seariti:* n-kiwal.

tuat ['tuat] *kb.* sopi. palm brandy. *Seariti:* arak.

tuat mata *kb.* segeru, yang juga bisa dipakai sebagai penganti ragi. palm wine, also used as a yeast substitute for baking.

tuat ridin *kb.* segeru pahit. palm wine that has sat for five to six days and is bitter.

n-tuba *KKI.* baring, tidur. sleep, lay down, lay flat.

ntuba lufa *KKK.* tidur nyenyak. sleep deeply.

tuba-batar *ph.* bosan. lazy. *Lit:* 'sleep-rise'.

tuma

ntuba lia ralan ph. kesempatan sudah hilang. opportunity has passed. *Lit:* 'he slept past his insides'.

n-fanuba *kkt.* menidurkan. put to sleep, lay s.t. flat.

tnuba wan *kb.* tempat tidur. place to sleep. *Seariti:* ko'i.

tnuban *kb.* kayu besar yang sudah jatuh. larger trees that have fallen.

tabtuban *kb.* kebanyakan tidur. oversleeping.

n-tubal *kkt.* menongkat. support, hold-up.

tabtubal *kb.* penongkat. support.

tubur *kb.* pasir halus, di dalam laut, atau di pantai. sandbar or fine sand, either submerged or on the beach.

tufat *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

n-tuful *kkt.* lepaskan. take off. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.

Seariti: -aling. *Lawan:* nafnful.

na-matuful 3t: namtuful. naktuful. *KKK.* meluncur. slipping off of rings or bracelets.

na-fnful 3t: nafnful. *KKI.* take off.

tuhut *kb.* tombak ikan. fish spear.

n-tu'i, namtu'i *KKI.* sampai di situ saja. just until there.

tu'il *kb.* seruas bambu yg dipakai untuk memasak. live bamboo section with one end intact, used to cook things. *Seariti:* sibil; kuri.

n-tu'il 3t: ntu'il. *kkt.* cara masak dengan menggunakan bambu yg masih mudah. cook fish, pork, clam with a section of young bamboo.

tatu'il *ks.* dimasak dalam sepotong bambu yg. masih mudah. cooked in a bamboo section.

n-tuka *kkt.* mengadu. accuse, scold.

n-situka 3t: nsituka. *KKI.* beradu. accuse.

tokil ['tukil] *kb.* alu-alu. barracuda (small). *Sphyraena barracuda.*

n-tukil *kkt.* takosten. hit against something.

n-tuktukil 3t: ntuktukil. *KKI.* injit-injut. bounce back, wobbling.

n-tula *kkt.* masih tunggu. still waiting.

n-tulan *kkt.* menggabungkan sebuah suku dengan suku yang lain, dengan sebuah kayu atau bambu. stick something, (usually jackfruit) with a pointed bamboo stick.

taltulan *kb.* bambu yg. dipakai untuk menggabungkan suku. pointed bamboo stick used to gather jackfruit.

n-tuli *kk.* panggil. upon meeting someone or leaving, the address or acknowledgement.

ntuli teri ph. tolak dengan sopan. politely refuse.

r-situli 3j: rsituli. *kkt.* pamit. politely acknowledge one another.

n-tulis *kk.* tulis. write. *Seariti:* -rengi.

n-tulung *kk.* tolong. help.

taltulung *kb.* hasil anyaman dari seseorang. woven (leaves, bamboo) products.

tuma₁ *kb.* a type of ginger.

tuma₂ *kb.* sejenis kutu yg. biasanya kelihatan waktu kematian sudah dekat di orang yg. tua sekali. a kind of flea that covers the body of some older people just prior to death.

tuma₃ *kb.* orang yg. bekerja lambat atau berjalan lambat.

slow working or walking person.

traditional.

tna'i *kb.* alat tenunan. loom part.

tnain *kb.* purpose in medicinal use or identity.

tnanan *kb.* warisan kebum. inheritance of gardens and groves or things of longevity, such as family lines (lolat).

fautnanan *kb.* dusun. grove.

tnarar *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

tnavu *kb.* alat tenunan. very thin piece of wood in the loom.

tnawat *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

tnea-n [tneAn] *kb.* usus. guts.

tnebar *nt.* kepulauan Tanimbar. Tanimbar islands, Tanimbar people.

tamata tnebar *kb.* orang Tanimbar. Tanimbar people.

tnebar mavu *nt.* nama dari masa lampau untuk pulau Molo. Molo island.

tniri *kb.* Tenggiri. King Mackeral, Kingfish, Spanish Mackeral. *Scomberomorus cavalla*.

tnuvvar *kb.* kekayan. riches.

n-toak *kkt.* menundukkan. bow the head or the upper body.

n-toak nulu *ph.* tunduk di depan; menundukkan di depan seseorang. bow in respect.

n-toak ia

toat *kb.* genangan air yg. kotor yg. biasanya babi hutan mandi. mud puddle, usually in the jungle, where pigs clean themselves in.

n-toat *kkt.* mandi di genangan air kotor. splashing around in a mud puddle, usually referring to pigs.

toba ['tobA] *kb.* sepotong bambu yg. besar untuk memancing ikan di laut. bamboo section to put fishing line on for a hand line.

n-tobur₁ *KKI.* ?? when the rice bud splits open.

tabtobur *ks.* ripe or hanging down, in reference to bananas.

n-tobur₂ *KKI.* belumpah. jump from a boat into the water or from a high place.

na-snobar *3t:* nasnobar. *KKI.* belumpah. jump from a boat into the water or from a high place.

n-toda *KKI.* menarik atau menghela. tow.

tofat ['tوفat] *kb.* ketupat. packet of steamed rice weaved from palm fronds.

tofat sumakiki *kb.* ketupat yg. berbentuk seperempat bulan. rice packet in a quarter moon shape.

n-fatofat *3j:* nfatofat. *kkt.* istilah lama untuk mengisi beras di dalam ketupat. put the rice in a rice basket.

tofat nefu *kb.* ketupat, semacam. rice packet type that looks kind of like the head of a stonefish.

n-tofi *kkt.* 1) mencuci. washing with sense of slapping and pounding. 2) pukul. slap, pound.

ntofi ntan *ph.* seorang merendam tubuhnya di laut tanpa melepas baju dan celana. person goes into the ocean with all his clothes on.

naftofi *KKI.* mencuci. wash.

taftofin *kb.* 1) hamparan ombak. the slapping of waves against the side of a boat. 2) pakaian yg. telah dicuci. clothes that have just been washed.

n-toflikit *kkt.* menampar. slap. *Searti:* tofbal.

n-toftungun *kkt.* pukul seorang pada leher dengan cara seperti memotong, baik dengan tangan, maupun

n-totar

dengan parang (bagian yg. tumpul). chop hit a person's neck, either with the flat of one's hand or the dull side of a machete.

notu ni to'i *ph.* alasan yang digabung dengan ciri-ciri manja. excuse or reason together with a spoiled attitude or person.

toka [to'ka:] *kb.* semacam biawak. iguana_type_lizard.

n-toka *3t:* ntoka. *KKI.* membisik. make a sound like the toka lizard or to whisper.

tokan *3t:* lar tokan. *kb.* layar kecil. small sail used in a canoe.

n-tolar *kkt.* tonda, menurunkan sesuatu. let down, drop down.

na-mtolar *kks.* hati tenang, tidak marah lagi. not mad any longer.

n-tolat *KKI.* puasa. fast.

n-fatolat *3t:* nfatolat. *KKT.* tidak berikan makanan. cause s.o. to not have food.

n-fatnolak *3t:* nfatnolak. *KKT.* allowing the coconut to mature.

n-toli *KKT.* loosen, unravel.

taltoni *kb.* unraveling instrument.

n-tomatik *KKT.* stick on.

na-ftomar *kks.* belum kering. damp or not yet dry.

n-tomat *KKT.* mix water with already cooked food.

tomroan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

tomu *kb.* cerita, dongeng. story that may or may not be true or a myth or legend.

n-tomu *3t:* ntomu.

n-tonan *KKT.* dendam. plan revenge in one's heart.

n-sitonan *kks.* seek revenge. mencari kesempatan untuk membala dendam.

tantanon *kt.* dendam. grudge, bitterness.

tonar₁ *kb.* buah dari pohon imoru. fruit from the imoru tree.

tonar₂ *ks.* kering; khusus di laut. dry, specifically in the reef or ocean.

torat ['torat] *kb.* ikan (sejenis). oilfish. *Ruvettus Pretiosus.*

torin *kb.* kayu (sejenis) besar. a type of dark red very hard wood.

n-toru *KKT.* cukur. shave. *Searti:* -ifur.

na-toru *3t:* natoru.

n-torung ['-'toruN] *KKI.* mengaku, setuju. to profess or to agree with.

tnorung *Bentuk lain:* tartorung. *kb.* pengakuan, janjian. creed, acknowledgement.

ntorung waweang *fr.* setuju tapi menipu. agrees by word only with no intention of doing.

tarutorung *ks.* dalam konsidi mengantuk, dan kepala mengangguk-angguk. agree, but in the context of being sleepy and one's head bobs like he's agreeing.

n-totak *KKT.* membujuk anak untuk tidur, dengan cara menepuk badannya. pat s.o. to put them to sleep.

na-mtotak *3t:* namtotak. *kks.* tanah yg. dipadatkan. earth that is tamped down.

tatotak *kb.* alat untuk mengeraskan tanah. tool to tamp down earth or soil.

n-totar *KKI.* ungkapan untuk orang yg berbicara dengan suara yg sangat halus atau kecil. speaking with a very nice or small voice.

fana'ang waan

in a solid stream.

fana'ang waan *kb.* perut. stomach.

n-fanabak *kkt.* piara. take care of. *Searti:* fawatak.

fanabur *kb.* type of grass.

fanan *Bentuk lain:* fanaan. [fa'na:n] *kb.* niru. tray weaved from palm leaves, large and shallow to separate rice from husks.

fanan nglavar *Bentuk lain:* fanaan nglavar. *kb.* nyiru yang lebar. a weaved rice sifter in hexagonal shape.

n-faneak₁ [-fa'nēAk] *vt.* memutuskan. to decide or to make up one's mind.

n-faneak₂ *kkt.* kasih tanda. mark s.t.

faneak *kb.* tanda. sign.

n-faneak₃ *kkt.* ingat. remember something previously experienced.

faneat draw.

fanera [fa'nērA] *kb.* ombak pecah. breaking waves.

fanfunung *kt.* many things simultaneously.

fanga *kb.* jengkal. span, width of span.

n-fangat *3t:* nfangat. *KKT.* mengukur dengan jengkal. to span with the hand.

n-fangar *Bentuk lain:* nfangaar. *kkt.* pick unripe corn, doing things too early.

fangarbatu *kb.* babintol. insect bite marks, from gnats, ngartufun ants.

fangat *kb.* jingkal. measurement of the span of a hand, from small finger to outstretched thumb.

n-fangat *Bentuk lain:* nfangaat. [-fa'Na:t] *KKI.* ?? to fight or bite, restricted to dogs.

n-fangodudu *kkt.* stumble about.

n-fangear *KKI.* mengeringkan. dry s.t.

n-fangoak *KKI.* bergerak. revive, resurrect, move. *Searti:* sdai.

n-fangori *KKT.* caci-maki. swear at, speak dirty words.

ni'it fangori maki, memakai kata-kata kotor sekali. speak using very dirty words ; sexual name calling.

n-fangru [fa'n'ru:] *kkt.* bertengkar, berkelahi. fight or argue (mainly between women only).

r-sifangru saling berkelahi. fight each other. *3j:* rsifangru.

n-fangulu *kkt.* stoke a fire.

fanin ['fanin] *kb.* sinar. the sun's rays, generally when the sun is going down.

n-fantota *kkt.* menyuruh. send a person, but not for s.t. close by.

n-fantota *kkt.* bisik. whisper.

fanuang *3t:* na! fanuang. *kkt.* consider or favor s.o. because of his power and wealth.

far [faar] *kb.* strip daun dari sejenis pohon lontar. single strips of kalaku leaf.

far-n ['fa:rAn] *kb.* jari-jari. tentacle.

n-far ['-'fa:r] *kkt.* tarik dari bawah. pulling up from the bottom or jerking motion when fishing.

vara ?? semoga, tolong. may, please, maybe, may it be.

vara ne ?? semoga. may.

faraak *kb.* karcis perjalanan. ticket, passage fee.

n-farak *kkt.* jaga, simpan, biarkan. control s.t. or be careful about, save items not in use any longer, also meaning beard, nail, hair growth.

na-fnarak *kks.* jaga, kontrol. watch or take care with a situation, as it watching ones' words.

n-fnarak *kkt.* dengar. hear. *Searti:* -renar.

nfatnakaw *kkt.* lingkar kelapa secara tersusun pada suatu pohon kayu. tie up coconuts that have fallen and hang them on tall pieces of wood.

fatnima₁ [fat'nimA] *kb.* tempat kawin, kalau dari

fatnima

farak silalin *kb.* southerly stars of the Centarus galaxy, farak being the westerly and silalin being the easterly one.

na'a fararuan *kb.* bicara kurang lancar. stammer.

farea₁ *Bentuk lain:* fare. [fa'reA] *kb.* harta kawin, harga kawin, brideprice or bridewealth where the male has suruk and ramak and the female has wear and vuher.

farea₂ *Bentuk lain:* fare. *kb.* usaha. effort, one's work.

farea enan *kb.* hasil kerja. produce or success from one's efforts.

fareling [fa'relin] *ks.* tiri, mengangkat anak. adopted, half-sibling.

fareta [fa'reta] *kb.* pemerintah, pengawas. government, supervisor.

fareta₃ *3t:* nfareta. *kkt.* memerintah. to govern, rule or supervise.

faretin *kb.* a tool used to stretch things.

fari *kb.* ikan (sejenis) pari. ray fish.

fari₂ *kb.* bintang (kumpulan). the star constellation Scorpion.

n-fari₁ *kkt.* iris. slice, cut.

farwan *kb.* panggung bertingkat yang dipakai untuk pengeringan ikan dan hasil kebum. platform made to put fish and garden produce to dry in the sun.

n-fari₂ *kkt.* memukul. slap, beat (eggs).

fari ni kikur *kb.* eko parir. the star constellation Beker.

farlan [far'la:n] *ks.* cepat. fast (not as fast as snga'ot).

n-farlan *3t:* nfarlan. *kks.* cepat. fast, hurry.

n-farma [farmaa] *kki.* lihat sesuatu dari jauh. spot, make an observation s.t. from a distance.

n-farnobang *kkt.* kirim. send.

n-farnuang [-far'nuAN] *kkt.* merasa. feel (physical body feeling).

n-faruhat *kkI.* merinti kesakitan. make a moaning sound, as in severe pain or when shivering severely.

n-faruk *kkt.* menyiang kebum. cut down grass, usually in the garden.

farunak *kb.* type of plank from a boat.

n-faruruk *kkt.* kumpul. gather.

n-farusa *kks.* out of breath.

farwangroan *kb.* pari babintang. ray fish, possibly spotted or leopard ray.

nfasangola *kkt.* setting s.t. on its long side.

fat [faat] *kb.* alat besi pada zaman dulu dipakai untuk membaik kayu. steel rod-type tool used long ago, heated in fire, to bore holes in wood.

n-fatbulu

n-fatburi *kkt.* pay back, revenge.

fatitin *kb.* penyakit kulit, biji panas. skin rash or infection.

n-fatlinia [-fat'linA] *kkt.* dengar. hear. *Searti:* -renar.

nfatnawak *kkt.* lingkar kelapa secara tersusun pada suatu pohon kayu. tie up coconuts that have fallen and hang them on tall pieces of wood.

fatnima

segi laki-laki, ibunya punya saudara laki-laki punya anak perempuan. in male ego uterine relationships, mother's brother's daughters.

fatnima₂ *kb.* tempat kwanian, khusus dari segi perempuan, bapaknya punya saudara perempuan punya anak laki-laki. in female ego agnatic relationships, father's sister's sons.

n-fatnovat *kkt.* fasten fishline to a spear.

fatrua *kkt.* cut across.

-**fatrua** *3t:* nfatrua. *kkt.* lay cross-ways.

n-fatuang *kkt.* mendampingi. go along with.

na-fatun *kkks.* kepala angin, nakal, garang. insolent, rebellious, tough, usually referring to male children, but also can be a violent adult.

n-faturu *kkt.* menunjukkan. to show s.t., with a secondary meaning of showing a person who is bad or has done s.t. bad.

n-fatwar *[fatwaar]* *kkt.* hang corn in bunches.

n-fau *Bentuk lain:* nfo. *[-'faw]* *kkt.* tanam. plant by spading the spot first.

fau tnanan *Bentuk lain:* fo tnanan. *kb.* pohon umur panjang yang berbuah. tropical trees that bear fruit each year, like mango, coconut, bamboo, jackfruit.

favira *[fa'vIrA]* *kb.* palupu. bamboo that is split.

nfavung *kkt.* memupuk. fertilize.

n-favunung *kkt.* berikan sesuatu untuk melengkapi. to complement s.t. or work together with, match with s.t.

n-fawang *Bentuk lain:* nfawaang. *kki.* hitung. count.

n-fawatak *kkt.* piara. take care of.

fyangus *kb.* tempat kaki untuk naik pohon. foot holds cut into trees, usually coconut only.

n-fayangus *3t:* nfayangus. *kkt.* kelapa yang batangnya dipotong hingga berbentuk seperti tangga. cut foot holds in a tree, usually coconut.

fayoutu *kb.* berlawanan arus di laut, akibatnya tampas banyak. ocean currents clashing, causing very rough conditions, much spray from waves.

n-feal *kkt.* cut in short pieces.

fafeal *kb.* short pieces.

liman fafeal sections of the fingers.

n-fedan *kkt.* bunuh, membuat mati. kill, murder.

fedan famata kill two times over.

r-sifedan *3j:* rsifedan. *kkt.* saling membunuh. kill each other.

n-sifedan *kki.* bunuh, to kill, as a stative.

fanfedan *kb.* pembunuhan. killing.

n-fedang *kkt.* plug up the holes.

n-fedi *kkt.* jual. sell.

nfeditur *kkt.* memberi sesuatu, baru menjual lagi. pay for s.t., then turn around and sell it.

n-fedi *kkt.* buang jaring. throw out a fishing net.

nfedwear *Bentuk lain:* nfadear. *fr.* buang air besar. defecate.

n-fefar *['-fefar]* *kkt.* pecahan. broken, as in cracked or split.

nfefar ni kitu *fr.* seorang gadis yg masih anakdara berhubungan seks untuk pertama kali. virgin having sex for the first time.

na-kfefar *3t:* nakfefar. *kkks.* pecah. cracked, split.

na-ngefear *3t:* nanggefear. *[naN'fefar]* *kki.* pecah. broken, as in cracked or split.

n-fifi

n-kamfefar *3t:* nkamfefar. *kkt.* rusakkan sesuatu dengan tangan. break s.t. with one's hands.

fafefar *ks.* pecahan. broken glass, coconut, etc.

n-fefik *kkt.* tepuk (biasanya tangan). clap (usually hands).

n-fefik nfari *fr.* caci maki. swear, curse at s.o.

n-fafefik *3t:* nfafefik. *kkt.*

fel-a-n *['felAn]* *kb.* rupa, warna. appearance, form, color.

n-fela *kkks.* to be lazy or gluttonous with food or drink.

n-felak *kkt.* bending over backwards or moving the opposite way.

felurn *['feluR]* *kb.* kandung empedu. gall bladder.

na-fena *kki.* menolak. to refuse; doesn't want to.

fenboba *kb.* sejenis penyu laut. sea turtle species with a shell that has no worth.

fenga₁ *['feNgA]* *kb.* satu porsi makanan. food already prepared, divided up and served in a dish (which used to be the fenga plant).

fenga₂ *kb.* pohon (sejenis). type of tree.

fenga₃ *kb.* mangkuk dari sejenis pohon. bowl made from clay or a type of tree (fenga).

fenu *['fenu]* *kb.* penyu. turtle (generic).

Specific species of generic fenu

eran

fenboba

kurakura

mafurluan

n-fenu *kkt.* memakai khiasan kepala. put on head jewelry. fanfenu *kb.* khiasan, khusus di kepala. jewelry, specifically for the head.

n-fenur *kkt.* carry around the neck.

n-feras *kkt.* wring out.

n-kamferas *3t:* nkamferas. *kkt.* wring or squeeze out, as in pus from a wound.

-kferas *3t:* nakferas. *kkks.* squished, as in between two people.

farferas *adv.* steady.

feri *['fEri]* *kb.* ikan (sejenis). jobfish or possibly a type of parrotfish. *Aprion virescens*.

n-fetar *kkt.* straighten something out, usually using sticks.

fatfetar *kb.* type of fence.

fetur *kb.* bangsawan, orang penting. nobility, important person.

n-fetur *kkt.* membersihkan, khusus di kebun. clean or clear up unburned trees from a garden.

fatfetur *ks.* bersih. cleaned, cleared of burned debris.

na-fevu *[na'fevu]* *kki.* padi mengembang. to bear fruit, possibly only with rice.

fiang *['fIAN]* *tv.* saat, waktu. time period (present).

n-fiang *kkt.* berikan, dermakan. give away as charity.

faihang *kb.* hadiah, derma. gift of charity.

fidi *kb.* gerbang desa. gate, entrance into the village. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.

ffffi *['fifin]* *kb.* pipi. cheek.

n-fifi *kkt.* bisik. whisper.

na-tfifi *3t:* natififi. *kkks.* kepala miring. crooked neck.

faffifi *adv.* bisik, suara halus. whisper, soft pertaining to voice.

na-naftevak

na-ftevak *kki.* being in the rice harvest.

teval *kb.* ampas halus dari bambu atau kayu kering yg dikikis. dust or fine shavings from bamboo or dried wood, to be used to light a fire or plug a hole in a boat.

tevat₁ *kb.* waktu atau tempat yg tepat untuk mencari beberapa jenis ikan, seperti ikan layar. specific time for some ocean species to be abundant; also possible meaning place for specific species.

tevat₂ *kb.* perairan air laut antara kepala meti dengan air laut yg. dalam. drop off into deep water at the reef edge.

tevek *Bentuk lain:* tevak, ta. *['tevAk]* *con.* karena. because.

matan tevin *kb.* sudut atau pinggir mata. corner of the eye.

n-tevi *kkt.* mengiris serabut kelapa yg belum bentuk buah. cutting the palm flower to get the liquid.

na-mtevi *3t:* namtevi. *kkks.* washed away.

tevu₁ *kb.* tebu. sugarcane.

tevu₂ *kb.* daging yg. putih di dalam bia garu. white muscle meat of a giant clam.

n-tevut *kkt.* menebus. redeem, buy or pay back a debt or obligation for someone. Traditionally blood is involved in the redemption. *Searti:* nakvanak.

n-sitevut *3t:* nsitevut. *kki.* menebus. redeem, buy off, pay back.

r-sitevut *kkt.* saling menebus. redeem each other, pay each other off.

n-tewan *kkt.* mengelang. braid.

n-tewan ma roli *ph.* duluan yang buat akan diikuti. when adults do s.t., children will emulate, whether good or bad.

nam-tewan *kkks.* dikepang. braided.

tfuri *['tfuri]* *kb.* kerang triton. pacific triton. *Charonia Tritonis Linn.*

ti *vit.* gerakan, pergi. going, an ongoing action without stating the actor, which is usually seen in the following verb.

n-ti *['-ti:]* *kkt.* pergi. to go, as a generic term especially if the actors are unfamiliar with the place.

ti nvalat ia *fr.* menghadap. appear before s.o., usually to answer an accusation or charge. *Lihatlah:* -valat; -ti.

n-tial short of breath.

na-mtial *3t:* namtial. *kkks.* deep sigh.

tiam *Bentuk lain:* tiam. *['tiAm]* *adv.* sebarang, tanpa tujuan. arbitrarily, without purpose, here and there.

n-tibang *kkt.* balancing on a canoe.

na-tibang *kki.* dewasa, keras. mature or hard, as in the bones of an adult. As slang, it means someone who acts mature.

n-tibil *kkt.* pinch off, pick away.

Ti'i *kb.* Ti'i, perempuan dari dongeng yang terkenal. Ti'i, the female character in a well-known legend.

timur₁ *kb.* timur. east.

timur₂ *kb.* musim timur. east wind season, which is drier.

timur₃ *3t:* Yamden timur. *nt.* pulau Yamdena di sebelah timur. the east side of Yamdena island.

tinemun *[ti'nemun]* *kb.* persekutuan, kelompok. a group of people, with the meaning that all are all

tnabar lervavyat

present.

n-fatnemung *3t:* nfatnemung. *kki.* restore or bring back to wholeness.

nat-nemu *kkks.* seluruhnya. whole, entire.

tnemun *2kb.* ?? new spot for a field or garden, that has trees that need to be cut down.

tiniman *[ti'nimAn]* *kb.* keluarga yg. lebih luas. extended family including all relatives.

na-ftir *[na'fti:r]* *kki.* ?? hangs over as in fat hanging over the sides of a person.

n-tirak *kkt.* decorate with shells.

tirat *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

n-tirat *kkt.* sew rope to sails.

baktirat *kb.* rope used with sails.

tiri *kb.* sejenis duri babi yang durinya pendek. sea urchin with short spines.

tiri-argean *fr.* sisat buruk, seperti orang yg. tidak sopan, malas, rakus, skakar dan sbg. a rotten person, who is disrespectful, lazy, greedy, etc. *Lit:* 'two types of sea urchins'. *Lihatlah:* tiri ; argean.

tita *kb.* raised stone walkway.

tititi *kb.* perempuan kecil, gadis, wanita tua (hormat). a respectful way of calling a female younger than yourself or an old woman.

titi *wear* nona manis. sweet girl.

n-titi *kkt.* menyulam. braid or embroider.

na-ftiti *3t:* naftiti. *kki.* ?? burns caused by water.

n-sititi *kki.* ditumpukkan. stacked.

r-sititi rsia'ang *ph.* cakar bongkar. things on top of each other in a mess.

titi-baba *kb.* ibu dan ayah. a honorific way of saying mothers and fathers, or something like ladies and gentlemen when talking before a large group. *SynD:* to-i-kasi (dialek Molo) 'Molo dialect'.

n-titik *kkt.* siran. sprinkle water on s.t.

na-nitik *3t:* nafnitik. *kkt.* bersihkan. clean out.

titin *3t:* titin ratan. *kb.* pinnalce.

titir *kb.* gong. gong, usually a bomb casing from WW II or an LPG cannister.

tival *kb.* tifa. hand-held drum.

n-tival *3t:* ntival. *kkt.*

n-tivan *kkt.* menembus. cut through, chisel through.

na-ftivan *3t:* naftivan. *kki.* chopped.

tnivan, tativan *kb.* hole.

tivat *kb.* lobang besar, khusus untuk kuburan. a large hole, specifically for burying a person.

kaltivat *kb.* seperti atau semacam terowongan di laut, tapi air masih dangkal. channels going perpendicular from the shore cut into the reef by tidal action.

tivu *['tivu]* *kb.* kolam yang di dalam meti waktu meti kering. tide pool.

tlana-n *kb.* sarung. sheath.

na-tlanan *3t:* natlanan. *kkks.* fit in between.

tma-an *[tma?an]* *kb.* besi, logam. iron, steel.

na-tmual *kkks.* look stupid.

tnabar faneva *kb.* tarian tradisional. dance, traditional.

tnabar ila'a *kb.* tarian induk Tanimbar. famed traditional Great Stomping dance of Tanimbar.

tnabar lervavyat *kb.* tarian tradisional. dance,

n-tebar

na-mtear 3t: namtear. kks. wither away, wash away.
tatear kb. knife for slicing.
n-tebar kki. tenggelam. to sink.
n-fanebar 3t: nfanebar. kkt. menenggelamkan. sink something figuratively, as in the heart. 3t: nfanebar.
tebun₁ kb. penutup di puncak atap. top of thatch roof.
Seariti: yatatak.
tebun₂ ['tebuN] kb. sejenis karang yg bulat dan rata. staghorn coral.
n-tebung₁ kkt. berkepang-kepang. braid one's hair.
fnebung Bentuk lain: tabtebung. kb. kepangan anyaman bakul. braid in woven baskets.
na-fnebung kkt. kepang. berkepang-kepang anyaman bakul.
n-tebung₂ kkt. rasa sedikit. taste a small amount.
n-tefan kki. sea turtles going ashore and not laying eggs.
tefur wahan ['tefuR 'wahan] kb. ?? grass at the edge of the beach.
n-tekan kki. pikir. think, guess.
n-telas ['-telas] v. menelan. swallow.
 taltelas kb. salobar, tetapi tidak sebanyak dengan sarsiran. brackish, but not as much as sarsiran ; able to be swallowed.
ntelas sori atan fr. rakus makan. glutton, eats like a pig.
n-telik ['-telik] kkt. melemparkan_ke_belakang. to_throw_s.t._backwards or to_fling_s.t._backwards.
itelu [i'telu] nom. tiga. three.
fatelu nom. ketiga kali. three times.
talteleun nom. tiga-tiga. in groups of three or by threes.
telyawar kb. bintang pengajur siang. the moringstar.
teman ['temAn] kd. sementara. temporary, for a short time.
n-teman 1) 3t: nteman. kkt. merasa atau meraba. to feel inside the body or to feel s.t. with the hands, as a doctor would. 2) meraba. fondling (sexual).
n-fatemang kkt. merasa. taste, feel.
n-siteman kki. meraba. fondling (sexual).
r-siteman kb. fondling each other.
temar kb. bambu (umum). bamboo (generic). Specific species of generic temar

arean
 kavnan
 lafan
 ngonit
 tbilan
 temar aletan
 temar lela
 temar watan

temar aletan kb. bambu, sejenis. bamboo species.
temar kamnan kb. bambu, sejenis. bamboo type.
temar lar kb. bambu, sejenis. bamboo type.
temar lela kb. bambu, sejenis. bamboo species that is dark color.
temar lolan kb. intervillage alliance ceremony.
temar ramat kb. bambu, sejenis. bamboo type.
temar tbilan kb. bambu, sejenis. bamboo type.
temar ubal kb. ?? bamboo shoots.

n-teva

temar watan kb. jenis bambu yg tebal dan kuat. bamboo type that is very thick and strong.
temarvu'ub kb. kerang (sejenis) yg bisa dimakan. shellfish species (edible).
Temin tn. desa Temin di pulau Seira. Temin village on Sera island.
tena-n kb. badan. tubuh. body.
fakaratat tenan ph. menyombongan diri. arrogant.
tenak Bentuk lain: tenat. kb. ikatan kayu, beras, daun kelapa. bundled wood, rice stalks, palm leaves, etc.
ntenak [-tenAk] kkt. ikat. tie s.t.
tantenak kb. benang pintal. figures in the woven material.
tera- 3t: teran. kb. keluaraga. family.
teran valin keluarga yg. lebih luas dan teman-teman. extended family and friends.
n-terak₁ ['-tErak] v. serdawa. belch.
na-terak₂ ['tErAk] kki. ?? choke or cough up s.t., but not out of the mouth.
teran kb. sisa. remainder, extra.
tarteran kb. remains, with either a material sense or spiritual.
n-teras kkt. spinning something like a top.
n-teri kkt. pegang. protect, hold, block.
notu teri
ndir-teri
ner-teri kkt. pinjam. borrow.
nal-teri kkt. pinjamkan. lend.
nfalak teri kkt. melarang. stop, prohibit.
nleal teri fr. tinggal sementara. staying temporary.
na-fteri 3t: nafteri. kki. hold back, withholding.
n-siteri 3t: nsiteri. kki. hold onto.
tarteri kb. ?? holding, things used to protect against something.
terun timur kb. suatu bintang yg di selatan, di atas Kelaan. a southern star, always over Kelaan.
terun varat kb. suatu bintang yg di langit selatan. southern star.
terunra kb. suatu bintang. one of the stars or constellations.
tesin ks. asli. quality of being native; local; authentic; s.t. fully done.
teta kb. tempat duduk besar yg dibuat dari bambu. bamboo sleeping/resting platform.
teta-n kb. punggung. back.
tenant lurin tulang belakang. spine.
matan tetan
tetbukar kb. bongkok. hunched back.
na-mteta kka. no longer having a flame.
teten lurin kb. tulang belakang. spine.
n-tetar kks. lompat-lompat. hopping action.
sitetar kb. mainan bundar yang dibuat dari daun kole. a play thing made from kalkau leaves, it is round and rolls quickly on the ground.
n-tetat kkt. memotong. cut into small pieces.
na-mtetat
ftetat kb. pahat. wood chisel.
tatetat kb. pahat. metal chisel.
tetbukar kb. bongkok. hunched back.
n-teva ['-tevA] kkt. melempar. throw, hit. *Seariti: -sba.*
rsiteva kkt. lempar. throw at each other.

n-afiji

n-afiji kkt. sudah tua. ripening, whether crops, fruit or a pregnant women. *Lawan:* kuku.
n-fik kkt. tampias. splashing liquids.
fikafak Bentuk lain: fiik a faak. adv. ['ka'fə:a:k]
 1) tampias. splash. 2) mandi lumpur. effort with one's hands, as in digging a hole to plant a mango seed. When digging, the dirt goes flying about.
fikir kki. pikir. think. *Seariti:* sear.
fikir ma blawat ph. sabar. patience.
fikir ma blawat ph. sabar. patience. *Lit:* 'think longly'.
n-fili kkt. pilih. pick up, gather, choose.
fin ['n] kb. cahya. sun's brilliance, heat or power.
na-fingin kkt. main. play.
fanfining kb. mainan toy.
na-finovang kki. straight in front of.
fitik ['fitik] kb. kilat. lightening.
n-fitik 3t: nfitik. kks. sinar. shine.
n-fitil kkt. potong kasih saleb. cross chop sideways.
n-tafitil kkt. pukul dengan telapak tangan. slap using back of the hand to the neck, or possibly on the cheeks.
-fitu 3t: ifitu. [i'fitu] nom. tujuh. seven.
fafitul nom. tujuh kali. seventh time.
fatfitun nom. tujuh-tujuh. in sevens.
na-skaban kki. antsy, cannot sit still, especially children.
nafkoval ks. asap atau awan yg tebal, atau banyak ikan kecil. thick smoke or clouds, also describing a thick school of small fish (the ocean is turned black).
fkuan kb. abu tungku. ashes.
na-fkulur kks. dewasa atau tua. mature or old. *Seariti:* naftibang.
flalin ks. kuning, hijau. yellow, green.
na-flalin 3t: naflalin. kks. kuning. yellow.
na-flarut [na'flarut] kkt. mencuci muka. wash one's face.
flo'is ['flo?is] kb. suling. flute made from bamboo.
na-fnarak₁ kkt. secure, hold.
na-fnarak₂ kkt. set aside something of value or respect.
fneran kb. sirih-pinang. betel nut and accessories.
fneri ks. gatal. itch.
nifan fneri ph. marah betul. really mad.
fneri fnunu ph. hawa nafsu. sexually aroused, lust. *Seariti:* lala'at.
na-fneri 3t: nafneri. kks. menggatal. itch.
n-fafneri 3t: nfafneri. kki. 1) mengatalkan. cause to itch. 2) ganggu. provoke, get on s.o.'s nerves.
na-fneva kks. menggilil. finely crush.
na-fngarbatu kki. binjolan akibat gigitan serangga. welts from insect bites.
na-fngat kki. berkelahi. fight, contend with.
r-sifngat 3j: rsifngat. kkt. dogs fighting.
fngear kb. loleng. ceiling, loft.
na-fngoli kki.
na-fniiri ['-fnIri] kkt. atap baru (membuat). roof a house.
na-fnit [naf'ni:t] kki. ludah. spit.
fnita kb. tangga. ladder.
fnityavun trap-trap tangga. steps of a ladder. kb.
 — n.

na-frangan

fnitkaan tangkai tangga. poles of a ladder. kb.
 — n.
fnitmatan dardirin door styles in old, raised Tanimbar houses.
na-fnitik kkt. bersihkan. clean.
fnunu ks. itchy.
fneri fnunu ph. 1) sexually aroused. 2) itch terribly.
fafnunu 3t: nfafnunu. kkt. gatalkan. cause to itch.
na-fnunur kks. bunyi dari guntur atau di perut. rumbling of the stomach or because or thunder.
foar 3t: vavu ni foar. kb. babi naneri. adult male boar.
n-foar kks. bodoh. stupid.
foar nlakat gila, sangat bodoh. crazy, really stupid.
n-faoar 3t: nfaoar. kkt. membodohkan. make stupid.
fafoar ks. dumb, stupid.
n-fofa ['-fofar] kki. hanyut. float, float away.
n-fofafo kkt. hanyutkan. cause to float away, set s.t. loose so it floats away.
fafon kb. barang yg. hanyut. floatsam.
n-folat ['folat] kkt. tutup (khusus pintu, jendela). close (door or window).
na-folat kks. tertutup. closed.
falfolat [fal'folat] kb. pintu. door.
n-folur kkt. usir, berseru-seru. shouting or calling out or shooing away.
falfolur kb. seruan. shout, call out.
n-fonak ['-fonAk] kkt. sembunyi. hide, put from view.
r-sifonak kkt. saling menyembunyikan. hide each other.
fanfonak [fan'fonAk] kkt. diam diam. secretive.
n-fora kks. gila. crazy, mentally unstable.
Fordata Bentuk lain: iyaru. kb. pulau Fordata. Fordata island in northern Tanimbar.
n-forit kkt. scrape off or make scraps.
farforin kb. scraps.
n-forit kks. the noise (cracking, crashing) of two trees blown into each other.
n-foruk kki. traditional way of chanting.
farforuk kb. dance, moving all around.
fra₁ ['fra:] kb. kayu besi. iron wood.
fra₂ Bentuk lain: vra. ['fra:] kb. sejenis keping kecil / kumang yang tinggal di bia kosong. hermit crab.
fra-n [fraan] kb. telur ikan. fish eggs and roe of certain shellfish and crabs.
rsi-fra [fraa] kki. rebutan. jostling to get ahead, be first.
rsifra beat vavar ph. tergesa-gesa, dengan arti harfiah banyak orang ingin memiliki sebuah mangga. rushing to get at, or see something. The literal meaning is rushing to get at wild mangoes, which people really like and go crazy over them when they are ripe.
na-fraik ['-fraik] kkt. tiup, blow.
frangan kb. sejenis serangga yang tinggal di pohon kelapa. an insect that looks like a grasshopper and lives in coconut trees, also bites.
na-frangan kks. kelapa yg kena penyakit yg membuat kulitnya tidak licin. coconut disease that makes the outer husk rough.

na-frea Bentuk lain: nafre. [-'freA] kki. capeh. tired.

n-fafrea kkt. mencapehkan. cause to be tired.

farea ks. capeh, kelelahan. tired, tiredness.

fri kb. tempat kosong di pinggir kebun. open area on the fringes of a garden that haven't been cleared or planted yet.

frolan kb. care for.

frongwan kb. woven ball.

fruan ['fruAn] ks. tengah. middle.

na-fruang kks. setengah. mid.

fafruan kb. tengah malam, middle of the night.

n-fafruang kks. di tengah tengah. (in) the middle.

ifruan adj. tengah. middle.

frung ['fru:N] kb. udang laut. lobster.

na-ftahi kki. divide the land.

ftang kb. hati-hati. careful.

fteni ['fteni] kulametal (Ad) kb. kakatua. Parrotfish. *SCARUS MICRORHINOS*.

ftetat ['ftetat] kb. pahat. wood chisel.

na-ftevalak

ftir [ftiir] kb. ikan sejenis. various butterfly fish species. *Chaetodon*.

na-ftomar

ftur [ftuur] kb. sejenis ikan. type of fish with a big stomach.

na-ftur kks. gemuk, besar. fat.

fual kb. leaf cover between the stem and the fruit.

fuau ['fuAn] kb. abu. dust.

fuar-n ['fuarAn] kb. pusat. bellybutton.

fuat kb. jaring, khusus untuk Ikan Tembang. fish net that is small, with weights to throw.

nait fufakmetan ks. angin sakal, badai. gale force winds.

n-fufu, nkamfufu kkt. petik. harvest corn or papaya, the meaning being to pick.

na-kfufu 3t: nafufu. kks. buah-buahan yg sudah terlepas dari pohon dan jatuh. fallen ripe fruit.

vuan nakfufu ph. jantung terlepas. heart pain atau something that greatly surprised, getting the heart rate way up.

fukat ks. gila. crazy.

n-fukat, na-kfukat 3t: nfukat. kks. gila. to be crazy.

H - h

something like "it is (here).".

he part. hei. hey.

hi'i part. ada. affirmative to a locative question,

n-fulak ['-fulak] kkt. jelma, putar. change the appearance or become.

nfulak nyalik kks. putar, memutar; balik, membalikkan. twist or turn over s.t., can be inanimate, like twist teaching or words.

na-tfulak kks. bengkok, terputar. turned.

n-fulat kkt. memutar kelapa, lampu, dll. turning around, twist off fruit.

na-tfulat 3t: natfulat. kks. terputar. turned around.

n-kamfulat 3t: nkamfulat. kkt. memutarkan seseorang atau seekor binatang. forcing a person or animal to turn it's neck.

na-fulu kkt. berkumpul. gather together, meet. *Searti*: nasdovu.

fulun kb. gathering together.

fulut kb. lem. sap or glue from certain trees.

fun ['fu:n] kd. bawah. bottom, below.

fun₂ kb. bunga. blossom, bloom.

na-fut 3t: nafut. kki. berbunga. to flower or blossom.

-fafut 3t: nfafut. kkt. sebabkan bunga. to bring about flowering.

fafun kb. bunga. flower.

-fungal Bentuk lain: -kamfungaL. kkt. mencekik. choke, strangle.

funu ['funu] kb. rambu. a bunch of grain or fruit, as in all of the grains in one head of rice.

fura ['furA] kb. burung siang. type of small forest bird that has long beak and a whooping call shen heard signifies the beginning of the day.

n-furi kkt. setengah putaran, biasanya dengan kapal. half turn with a twist, ussually referring to a ship turning.

nfuri tenan meninggal dunia, istilah halus. die, dead suicide, nicely referred to.

na-tfuri 3t: natfuri. kks. turned around.

n-kamfuri twisted with force. 3t: nkamfuri.

n-afut kki. berbunga. bloom, blossom, break open.

nafut a nalair overgrown.

na-fyafur

fyawa-n ['fyawan] kb. harga. price, worth.

fyerin kb. between the keel and the side planks of a boat.

fish of nobility, that live in the deep ocean.

n-tasolal kki. tergelincir. slip.

n-tasuk kkt. flap around.

ntasuk etal, lewar tabul-bali sampai robek. flapping around and snapping.

natyasuk kks. kepak, mengepak. flapping, as in a sail that's not full flapping in the wind.

tastasuk ks. goyang. shake.

tata kb. alat pencungkil tanah. garden digging tool.

n-tata kkt. putar. wind up.

na-mtata 3t: namtata. kks. unwinding.

tata'laleal kb. lengthwise beams.

n-tatak kkt. knock or hit to get at inner contents.

n-tatar kki. terbuka. to open up, as in a leaf.

na-mtatar kks. gugur, khusus buah kelapa. immature coconuts falling off a coconut tree.

tata'u ks. persiapan makanan semakin berkurang. almost finished, almost empty.

tatea [ta'teya] kb. sepatu. shoe.

taterlera kb. payung. umbrella.

tatetat kb. pahat. metal chisel.

tatuang kt. stare.

tatuuan-laloat kb. sore throat.

tatum [ta'tu:n] kb. tanjung. peninsula or point, jutting from land out into the water.

ta'u Bentuk lain: blangar. ['ta?u] kb. sunu. lunar-tail cod. *Variola louti*.

n-ta'uk kkt. dikeluarkan lagi. regurgitate.

nta'uk orang following in age.

taul ['taul] kb. timber. bucket to draw water.

n-taul kkt. menimber air, biasanya dari perigi. draw water.

n-taul, naftaul kkt. potong. cut long, flat frond like leaves.

na-mtaul 3t: namtaul. kks.

n-ta'ung kkt. massage, especially prior to birth.

mata'un kb. masseuse or midwife.

tava₁ kb. teripang, sejenis. sea cucumber type.

tava₂ kb. kandungan. a nice way of saying uterus. *Searti*: yanan wan.

n-tavar kkt. mencabut dengan gerakan yg. tidak perlu banyak tenaga. pull or take out s.t., but not using much force, as opposed to pulling s.t. out that is rooted or stuck.

na-ktavar 3t: naktavar. kks. 1) tercabut. pulled out. 2) menjadi panjang, khusus mengenai orang yg. mati. specifically related to a person becoming lengthened after being dead.

n-tavar kki. menawar. bargain, haggle.

n-tavat kkt. gerakan untuk menikam sesuatu. spearing motion, as in hoeing s.t. or to dig and plant or to spear s.o.

na-ftavat kki. ditikam (gerakan). hoe, speared.

tavatavat ks. cacar. pitted, dug up.

taverak kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-tavik kkt. potong sebagian kulit kelapa. chopping a piece off a coconut husk.

n-tavit, naftavit kkt. chopping of sculpting wood or rock.

n-tavla kks. smoothed hair.

n-tavnang kkt. put into.

n-tavnuang kkt. shifting blame.

tavolan kb. ikan (sejenis) besar. fish species that is large.

tavtau ks. lipan kecil yang berbahaya. small type of centipede that is visible at night.

tavtev dimotak kb. lola, sejenis yg agak hijau. pyramid top shell. *Tectus pyramis born*.

tavteva [tav'teva] kb. kerang susu bundar. top shell. *Commercial trochus*. SynD: tevateva 'dialek Kelaan, Lamdesar' Kelaan, Lamdesar dialect'. **tavtevu₁** kb. ikan (sejenis). fish species.

tavtevu₂ kb. rumput, sejenis. type of tall grass that is somewhat thick.

tavtovak kb. cross beams (small).

tavu kb. patung. ancestor statues.

n-tavu kks. sandar. a boat arriving at shore, or resting on the shore.

ntavu teri ph. menyandarkan di pantai. bring a boat to shore.

tavul ['tavul] kb. kalabasa. gourd.

tavulmalma [tavulma'la:] kb. labu. squash.

tavun kb. pusat, bawah. center, main spot or bottom of s.t. *Lawan*: tutul.

tavun kilo'wan nama lama untuk pulau Sera. an old name for Sera island.

tnavun kb. tanda. sign.

n-tavun 3t: ntavun, naftavun, ntavun teri. kkt. minang, jodohkan. promise a child in marriage.

r-sitavun kkt. jodohkan ; membuat persahabatan. promise in marriage or to make a friendship.

tavurleling kb. sejenis cacing laut yang panjang dan lembek sekali. type of sea worm that is very soft and long (up to three feet).

-tavyai Bentuk lain: tevyai; tevyak. kki. berbohong atau menipu, lie or deceive.

n-tawak kkt. plant or put a stick in the ground.

ntawak waba

tbilan kb. bambu, sejenis. bamboo species that is very thick and strong.

tbunan kb. badan tanpa kepala. headless body or corpse.

nur tbunan ph. kelapa tanpa daun. coconut tree without fronds.

nak-bunun

te ksam. atau. or.

tea ['teya] kb. tahi. feces.

tea- 3t: tean. kb. kotoran telinga. ear wax.

arun team kb. kotoran telinga. ear wax.

afa tea ba'i ks. tidak berharga, untuk dibuang. worthless.

n-teal kkt. tahan ; tarik supaya ketat. hold, stretch tight.

nteal teri ph. tarik kencang. hold very tightly.

nteal nan kki. bicara menggagap. stutter when speaking.

nteal ralan fr. tahan prinsip (terlalu); keras kepala. hard headed, holding too tightly to one's position.

rsiteal kkt. 1) masing-masing menahan prinsip, satu tidak kalah dengan yg. lain. an impasse in a disagreement, where both sides refuse to back down. 2) perkawinan anjing mana mereka tarik-menarik. dogs stuck together while mating.

n-tear kkt. mengiris barang yang lembek. to slice soft things, like bread.

n-fatal *3t*: nfatal. *kkt.* mengimbangi, sesorang berdiri di bagian sayap perahu, untuk menimbang balance, as in a person standing on the outrigger of a canoe to balance it.

tatal *kb.* cermin. mirror.

talbuhu *kb.* alat untuk menenun kain bakan. one of the wooden pieces used in weaving cloth.

n-tali ['-tali] *kd.* dari. from.

n-talik *kki.* lepas, pisah. to separate, stop, wean or part.

r-sitalik *kkt.* saling berpisah. separated from each other.

n-talkaka *kks.* heran. amazed, very surprised.

taltilar *kb.* naga, ular sawa yg besar. dragon, huge python.

taltili *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

taltulin *ks.* hangat, terhadap air atau manusia. luke warm or not hot, referring to water or a person's temperature.

talvuhur *kb.* alat tenunan. weaving instrument.

tamata [ta'mata] *kb.* orang, manusia. person, man.

amatmeti *kb.* nelayan. fisherman, who fishes as a main part of his work.

tamata vahan *kb.* mani. semen.

tamatwatan *kb.* manusia biasa saja. regular person, normal human behavior.

tamdalau *kb.* pelabuhan. harbor.

n-taming *kkt.* mengupas secara kasar (potongan tebal). peel, taking thick slices of the meat/fruit with the peel. *Sim:* nusi.

n-tamuri *kki.* melihat ke belakang. look back.

tan [ta:] *kb.* banyak. amount, many.

n-tan *kkt.* rendam badan di dalam air laut. put s.t. in water.

ntofi ntan *ph.* pakian basah di badan kemudian kering kembali. wash oneself or get wet with his clothes on, then the clothes dry.

n-tana *kkt.* menanam sebagian, khusus untuk bermain buah parang. partially bury, usually only in the context of a child's game called ve'i.

tanau *kb.* tambahan, seperti jari. meaning appendage, either hand or foot or certain yams and always accompanied by a specific noun.

liman tanan *kb.* jari tangan. finger.

ean tanan *kb.* jari kaki. toe.

ronan tanan *kb.* mata keladi. eyes in some yams.

n-tanang *kkt.* berbagi sesuatu, seperti ikan, kepada mereka yg. tidak terlibat dalam kelompok. divide or split s.t. up, like fish, but involving people who weren't part of those who caught the fish, etc. Also explained as s.t. that is owned by s.o. and he gives part of it out. *Searti:* siduk.

n-fatangan *3t*: nfatangan. *kkt.* seseorang membagikan sesuatu. divide up.

tatanang *kkt.*

n-tang [ntaaang] *kkt.* pikir. thinking, pondering.

na-ftang *kki.* ??

ftang *kb.* hati-hati. careful.

tangair *kb.*

n-tangar *kkt.* kain turun melebihi kaki. hang for future use.

ntangar los drag over the ground.

n-fatangar *3t*: nfatangar. *kkt.* 1) campur baur

pakaian, mixing clothes all up, sometimes in a box or hanging up. 2) berbelit-belit. talk all over the place before getting to the point.

tangean *kkt.* keperluan, kebutuhan. need.

tangun ['taNun] *kb.* kacang hijau. mung bean.

tangun naflarit *fr.* kacang hijau keras sekali. mung beans that are hard like rocks, because they were on the plant too long.

n-tangus *kkt.* naik. climb.

fayangus *kb.* foot holds cut into coconut trees.

n-fayangus *3t*: nfayangus. [-fa'yaNus] *kkt.* cut foot holds in a coconut tree or tuna tree.

n-tanit, nfaktanit *kki.* tangis. wailing over the dead.

tantanit *adv.* menangis sambil berbicara dalam suasana/saat kedukaan, seperti nleru tanlain na'a amar i matmatan a. wailing and speaking or mumbling/chanting during a time of grief.

tanlain [tan'lain] *kb.* syair-syair mengenai budaya atau kehidupan manusia, yang biasanya dinyanyikan pada saat "Tnabar", upacara adat dll. traditional chanting (foruk) prose, usually with metaphors and allegories, etc.

tantona *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. anchovy species, possibly blue anchovy, skinnier than marvunut.

tantunu *kb.* semut api. fire ant.

tantunu ngtoan *kb.* semut hitam. black ant.

tanuvur *kb.* upper arm.

n-tanuvur *3t*: ntanuvur. *kkt.* use of armbands.

tar *kb.* danau kecil, kolam. a small lake or pond or lagoon.

na-mtar *kks.* 1) terlepas, khusus untuk buah=buahan. young fruit falling off. 2) sadar. released from s.t., come to ones senses.

tara *kb.* sunga. long sharpened bamboo used as a trap.

n-tara *3t*: ntara. *kkt.* coba kelapa untuk diketahui apa sudah matang atau masih belum. tapping on a coconut to see if it's mature.

n-tara *kkt.* belah. split something small and hard, like betel nut.

taran *kb.* seperempat dari pinang. betel nut quarter.

n-tara *3t*: ntara. *kkt.* membelah pinang, crush the betel nut.

taran₁ *kb.* bladder for air.

taran₂ *Bentuk lain:* taran mela. *kb.* burung cikalang. christmas frigate. *Fregata andrewsi.*

n-taras *kks.* menyusun /mangatur peralatan dapur seperti piring. arrange kitchen implements like plates.

r-sitaras *3j*: rsitaras. *kkt.* di atas. on top of.

tara'ura *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

n-taring, naftaring *kks.* kayu yang sudah diruncing. wood that has been sharpened.

n-taru *kkt.* bertelur. lay an egg.

utaru oa, utaru nal ya'a, ntaru naran

n-fataru *3t*: nfataru. *kkt.* mengantar sebagian perjalanan di darat. take along and drop off, only going by land.

r-bataru *3j*: rbataru. *kkt.* judi. gamble, throw dice.

r-sibataru *3j*: rsibataru. vt.

tataru

tasik *kb.* ikan-ikan besar atau ikan bangsawan yang hidup di laut dalam. large fish, sometimes referred to as

i *part.* yang (untuk barang atau orang satu atau dua, tidak banyak). relativizer, functioning much as yang in Indonesian.

i- *part.* awalan yg. menunjukkan nomor. a quantifier particle, denoting number or order.

ia ['iA] *pro.* dia. he, she, or it; third person singular pronoun.

iaa *3t*: wear iaa. *kb.* air hujan. rain water.

n-iak *kkt.* tangkis. dodge or elude something thrown or shot or to ride a wave.

ian ['?iAn] *kb.* ikan. fish.

ian frut *kb.* ikan sumpit. fish species.

ibabu *kb.* kakatua, sejenis ikan. parrotfish type.

n-ibas *kks.* two women fighting or jealousy over one man.

ibebu *kb.* sejenis rumput laut. seaweed specie.

n-ibi *kkt.* tunduk, jongkok. bend over, squat.

n-ibil *kkt.* splicing together or connecting rope ends.

ibur *kb.* copper jewelry worn by women around their waist.

n-ibur *3t*: nibur.

-idang *kkt.* cegah. prevent, not allow. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.

n-idat ['idat] *kkt.* belah. split coconut, wood.

ida-n *kb.* broken pieces of coconut shell, gourd, plate.

na-midat *3t*: namidat. *kki.* dipecah. cracked extensively.

na-kidat *3t*: nakidat. *kki.* cracked or split, but the item is still usable.

ideli *kb.* sejenis kayu. tree specie.

n-ifak *kkt.* make strips of wood.

ifan *kb.* jamur. mushroom.

ifar-n ['ifarAn] *kb.* ipar. opposite sex sibling's spouse. *Searti:* da'uk.

n-ifat *kkt.* using a sharpened bamboo stick to poke in the ground, for example looking for turtle eggs.

ifira₁ [i'fIra] *ks.* berberapa. few.

ifira₂ [i'fIRa] *qmrk.* berapa. how much; how many.

n-ifur ['-ifur] *kkt.* cukur. shave. *Searti:* -toru.

ih ['ihi] *kb.* mata kail. fish hook.

ih-i-n ['ihiN] *kb.* daging, isi. flesh, meat, fleshy part of something, contents.

n-faiking *kkt.* hasilkan. make productive.

faiking *adv.* tanpa baju. shirtless.

ihin₂ *kb.* artinya. meaning.

n-ihir *Bentuk lain:* neher. *kkt.* cut in small strips.

i-i-n ['i?in] *kb.* siku. elbow.

n-i'i *kkt.* tendang. fight by kicking or elbowing.

ni'i tabar

n-i'ir *kkt.* menggosok. scour.

ulin i'ir *kb.* ikan kulit pasir. unicorn fish.

n-i'it ['i?it] *kkt.* maki. swear at; call names.

r-sifi'it *kkt.* saling memaki. swear at each other.

n-sifi'it *kki.* orang yang memaki. a person who swears.

sifikasi'it *kkt.* ???

ik *Bentuk lain:* iik. [iik] *kb.* leluk (pipi). dimple.

ik *num.* suatu awalan untuk kata-kata nomor, yang menunjukkan x nomor saja. functioning as a prefix, occuring only with numbers, denoting only x number.

n-ik *kki.* ajakan, panggilan. call in the forest, with several syllables, usually from deep in the gardens to someone near the coast to ascertain fishing conditions.

iki [?'i'ki:] *qmrk.* siapa (satu orang saja). who, one person only.

n-ila *kkt.* campur, aduk. mix or stir up.

ila'a [?'i'la?a] *ks.* utama; sekali. great or adj modifier.

ilari *kb.* sepotong bambu yg sempit. thin pieces of bamboo used to make sitting platforms.

ilat *kb.* kulit bambu. bamboo skin cut into narrow strips to use as ties.

n-ilat *3t*: nilat. *kkt.* membelah kelapa, sirih. split open coconut, betel nut.

ili ['ili] *kb.* sabut kelapa. coconut husks.

ilia *Bentuk lain:* ili. *kb.* semacam bumbu. type of spice.

n-ilir ['?ilir] *kkt.* campur. mix, stir. *Searti:* silette.

n-iluk *kkt.* cut out round shapes in wood.

ilyan [ily'a: n] *tw.* besok. tomorrow.

ima *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ima-n ['iman] *kb.* dur. thorn.

n-imat *kkt.* menganyam. stringing or sewing together something on a line, like thatch, pearls or beads.

imatan *kb.* sejenis pohon tree specie.

imeta *kb.* sejenis ikan. large fish specie.

imir *Bentuk lain:* imir. [i'mir:] *ks.* rasa panas pada malam, tetapi bukan sakit. feel hot at night, but one is not sick.

imoru *kb.* sejenis pohon pantai dan akarnya dipakai untuk cat merak. beach tree species from which its roots make red paint.

imu- a mata- *3t*: imun a matan. *kb.* keturunan. descendants.

imun *kb.* 1) tunas baru. sprout, shoots. *Bentuk lain:* imut. 2) keturunan. descendants.

na-fimuk *3t*: nafimuk. *kks.* bertunas baru. to sprout or bud a new growth in a plant or tree.

imut ['?imut] *kb.* pohon kayu yabg kecil. a generic name for any small forest tree.

in- *loc.* awalan di kata yg. menunjukkan arah. locative prefix on directionals.

ina-n *kb.* suka. like. *Asal:* *inak 'agreeable, pleasant'.

inan lolin *ph.* senang, sehat, happy, feeling well.

inan sian *ph.* tidak senang, tidak sehat atau sakit. unhappy, not feeling well.

r-siina *kkt.* saling menyukai atau mencintai. like or love each other.

ininan *kb.* keinginan, kehendak. desire, will.

wol inar lahir *kks.* hate. benci, membenci.

ina'an [i'na?an] *kb.* sirih. betel nut.

ina'an ridin *kb.* daun yang biasanya di makan bersama pinang. bush species.

ina'an vuan₂ *kb.* buah dari daun siri.

ina'anvuan₁ *kb.* sejenis ikan besar. large fish specie.

inalu *kb.* masa subur (perempuan). fertile (women).

inaran *kb.* waktu yg. ditentukan. appropriate time, specific time.

inarut *kb.* ruangan terbuka. path between two homes in a village.

inawan Bentuk lain: inawaan. [inawaan] *kb.* depan pintu. door opening, door way.

indean [in'deAn] *tw.* tadi malam. last night.

inelak *kb.* strep-strep kain tenun, khusus di pinggiran atas dan bawah. border on woven cloth.

ineri Bentuk lain: eri. [I'nEri] *kd.* di sebelah. over there (close by).

inesan *kb.* pieces of wood to frame a house, from the corner posts.

n-ing ['ni:N] *kkt.* tersenyum. smile.

n-inga *kkt.* tie together, bind together.

ingi ['iNi] *kb.* pohon lingua. mahogany tree.

n-ingi *kkt.* open or crack open something and quickly shut it.

ingir Bentuk lain: ingiir. [i'Ni:r] *ks.* anyer ikan atau babi. a bad smell like fish or pig.

ingir Bentuk lain: ingiir. *kb.* saat ikan mati. an expression for fish the night before a new moon appears, and usually the fishing is very good at that time.

ini *deic.* ini, this, that, there referring to one person or object in close proximity; distal in space, time or reference. Bentuk lain: i.

ovi *deic.* ini, lebih dari satu atau ini yang. these, these who.

invun *kb.* jendela, lobang kecil. window, small hole.

inlangin Bentuk lain: itlangin. [it'laNin] *tw.* tadi. just now, within the same day.

inobal₁ *kb.* armada prahu. several boats together on a journey, with this word being used only by nobility.

inobal₂ *kb.* kelompok orang di prahu. group of people in a sailboat on a journey. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.

inorang [i'orAn] *kb.* kepercayaan, iman, keyakinan. beliefs, faith.

inovan *kb.* cocok, seimbang. careful, purpose, matched, fitting.

inravin [in'dravin] *tw.* kemarin. yesterday.

inya Bentuk lain: inyai, inye. ['?inA] *deic.* itu. that.

inyai Bentuk lain: yai. ['inyai] *det.* itu. that; there (close).

ira ['IrA] *pro.* mereka. they or them.

n-ira *kkt.* mengusir. chase away.

nir-nar *fr.* bust up and chase away. membongkar dan mengusir.

na-mira *3t:* namira. *kks.* terpencar. fly up, fly away.

na-smira *kkt.* mengusir. shoo away, drive s.t. away, shake s.t. off.

nasmira vatuk *fr.* mengebas. shake s.t. off, throw off.

n-kamira *3t:* nkamira. *kkt.* chase.

iria Bentuk lain: iria lesan; irii. [I'riA] *kb.* budak. slave, with several ways of becoming one.

irian [?I'riAn] *kb.* traditional feast for the first sail fish a person catches, or the first catch out of a fish trap.

iring *kb.* loteng. ceiling, loft.

n-ivut

n-iring *3t:* niring. *kkt.* to hang something in bags or store it in the loft. also the figurative meaning of setting a girl of nobility in the loft so she can't do hard work.

n-iring *kkt.* menangkap babi tanpa pemburuan dan anging. hunt pigs at night without dogs by hiding in certain places.

irit₁ *kb.* tasi, tasi benang. thin rope or fishing line made from thread.

irit₂ *kb.* sejenis kuman yg biasanya dilihat di ikan besar. fish parasite, like a large worm, that is found on larger fish, like a sailfish.

n-irit to pay back or reciprocate a deed done to you.

n-irit *kkki.* going down of celestial bodies, e.g., sun, moon, stars.

iru-n ndiri *kb.* hampir munta. close to vomiting, the feeling of stomach contents rising.

irubut *kb.* kernel from corn or coconut to be planted in the ground.

n-irus *kkki.* flies, worms, mice looking for food.

n-isak *kkt.* menarik napas. inhale, suck up.

n-isi *kkt.* pinch, pinch off.

isua [zA'suA] *kb.* sirih. betel.

n-isuk *kkt.* pindahkan. move s.t.

na-tisuk *3t:* natisuk. *kks.* tergeser. moved.

ita *pro.* kita. we, us (inclusive); first person plural inclusive pronoun.

itai Bentuk lain: ite. *kb.* perempuan (binatang) yg sudah beranak. a female animal with offspring, usually referring to a female pig that has already mated.

itar *kb.* ikan samandar. fish type, possibly type of surgeonfish.

itelu nom. tiga. three.

n-itil *kkt.* gelembung. the jumping of fleas, anchovies breaking the surface, wood chips, hot oil bubbling, splashing.

na-skitil *3t:* naskitil.

itimun *kb.* ketimun. cucumber.

n-iting *kkt.* spurting on or incite to fight.

itrana [i'tranA] *kb.* orang tua laki-laki. old man, husband (slang).

n-itu *kkt.* menimba. bail (water).

itvata [it'vata] *kb.* orang tua perempuan; nenek. old woman, grandmother, wife (slang).

iva *kb.* sejenis kerang. an edible species of shellfish.

ivar *kb.* berita. news.

na-fivar *3t:* nafigar. *kkt.* memberitahukan, sampaikan berita. inform, tell the news.

n-faivar *kkt.* beritakan. spread news.

n-ivar ['-ivar] *kkt.* cincang. split s.t. like bamboo.

na-mivar *3t:* namivar.

iva'u-n *kb.* rajin. diligent.

iveru *ks.* baru, baru dipanen. new, just harvested. *Lawan:* iwangin.

ivi *adv.* terlanjur. something is already done and it's too late to do anything about it.

Ivnur *kb.* kampung lama Rumeaan. the oldest Rumeaan village.

n-ivuk *kkt.* menikam, khusus di perut. stab, specifically in the stomach or gut area.

n-ivul *kkki.* tendangan. churning, turning.

n-ivut *kkt.* memecah sesuatu, umpamnya sebuah bisul.

tabasiri

di sisi adat. traditional dance.

tnabar ila'a *kb.* tarian induk Tanimbar. the well-known traditional Great Stomping dance of Tanimbar.

tnabar faneva *kb.* tarian tradisional. one form of the traditional tnabar dances.

tnabar lervayyat *kb.* tarian tradisional. dance, traditional.

na-snabar *3t:* nasnabar. *kks.* membanting kaki. stamping with the feet.

tabasiri *kb.* tempat sirih pinang. betelnut bag.

n-tabava *kkki.* menengada ke bawah. look down.

n-tabir *kkki.* pelan. slowly.

tabtabir *kt.* jalan pelan. walking slowly, as in nobility.

nbana tabtabil *kt.* perlahan-lahan. slowly. *Searti:* ngalahalan.

n-tabu *kkt.* menegur. politely give admonishment or rebuke.

ntabu teri *kkt.* menegur. admonish and split apart, separate.

tabtabun *kb.* teguran. rebuke, admonishment.

n-tabyasing *kkki.* penipuan. to deceive, with a heavier meaning than siklabil.

n-tada *kkki.* menada. hold up, catch.

tadatlera *kb.* biawak, sejenis. a medium sized type of iguana whose head seems to be looking up all the time. *Lit:* looks up to the sun'.

tadatwa'at *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

tadi *kb.* semacam semak. type of bush from which its bark is used to make fish lines.

tadwatan *kb.* semacam semak. a type of bush from which its bark is used to clean out wounds.

n-tafal *kkki.* tambah. add more of s.t.

taftafal *ks.* menelan, pembicaraan yg tidak jelas atau kaku. slurred or unclear speech, sometimes with the feeling of a thick, swollen tongue.

vai taftafal *kb.* pembicaraan yg tidak jelas. slurred or unclear speech.

tafaldaran *kb.* burung (sejenis). bird species.

n-tafatuk *kt.* pukul di mulut. slap, with some saying it's using the back of the hand.

n-tafbal *ktt.* pukul pipi seorang dengan tangan bagian luar. slap s.o.'s face with one's backhand.

n-tafi *vt.* menampi. sift something with an up and down motion.

n-tafatuk *ktt.* pukul di belakang kepala. hit on the back of the head.

tafit *kb.* kain tenun asli yang panjang. long piece of woven cloth, usually very old, made from locally grown cotton.

n-taha₁ *ktt.* memegang ; membawa. to hold s.t. or to carry s.t., limited to a person doing the action.

ntaha motak tutup sesuatu. cover.

r-sitaha *3j:* rsitaha. *kkt.* 1) saling memegang. hold each other's. 2) berkelahi. fist fighting or wrestling.

na-mtaha₂ *ks.* sudah masak. cooked, done, ready.

n-fataha *3t:* nfataha. *kkt.* jaga, rawat. take care of.

amtahan *3t:* afamtahan. *kb.* makanan. food.

tuat amtahan

tahan *kb.* the fruit in a tree which are ripe.

n-tal

n-tahang *kkt.* tahan. taba. to stand, endure or to hack it.

ntahang ralan *fr.* taba, ketabahan. endure.

tahat ['tahat] *kb.* laut. air masing. sea, salt water.

tahat duan *kb.* serangga laut (semacam). type of insect that bites and is found on the ocean.

n-ta'i *kkt.* 1) tindis. press on or down on s.t. 2) puaskan. satisfy.

nta'i vatuk *kkt.* tindis. press through.

nta'i nuang *kkt.* tuduh, menuduh. accuse.

na-fta'i *3t:* nafta'i. *kkt.* babat. chop off an out growth, like wood or bushes.

na-mta'i *kkks.* runduk. forced over or pushed in, as in a banana stalk forced to hang over from the weight.

r-sita'i *kkt.* saling menindis. push or press against each other.

rsita'i tetu *fr.* bertimbun-timbun, bertumpuk-tumpuk. piled up, stacked up.

nta'i tuar *kkt.* menuduh dgn tegas. accuse, strongly accuse of s.t.

tata'i kb. penis atau pemberat. an object used for holding s.t. down, shut, etc.

tata'i laleal *kb.* bambu yang ditenggelamkan didalam air laut, supaya jangan ada ulat-ulat kecil yang bisa merusak. long piece of bamboo that is soaked in ocean water to kill beetles and other bugs.

tna'i kb. part of the loom.

ta'i bebun *kb.* kulit kelapa. coconut shell.

n-ta'imou' *kkks.* tidak mau bicara. a rebuke for a person who refuses to answer.

tain ['tain] *kb.* dasar perahu, kapal, panci, dll. deep inside towards the back.

ketal ni tain *kb.* dasar panci. bottom of a pan.

abau ni tain *kb.* pantai perahu. keel of a boat.

aletan tain *kb.* dasar laut. bottom of the ocean.

n-tain *kkks.* waktu sukar membuat air besar, paksakan kotoran ke luar, atau seorang wanita paksakan bayi ke luar waktu melahirkan. grunting while defecating or giving birth.

n-ta'ing *kkt.* menuduh, menunjuk. accuse by going through a third party.

n-takal, nfatakal, nbaktakal *vt.* membuka. untangle.

na-mtakal *3t:* namtakal. *kkks.* terlepas dari ikatan. untied or untangled.

n-takdar [-tak'da:r] *kkki.* kurang ajar atau orang yang melakukan perbuatan yg jahat / tidak baik, seperti pencuri, perampok, pembunuhan dll. extremely stupid or bad person, such as a thief, robber, murderer, etc.

takil *kb.* tongkat, crutch, walking stick.

n-takil *kkki.* limp, limp or walk abnormally.

taktakil *adv.* jinjit. on tip toes.

nban taktakil *ph.* berjinjit-jinjit. walk on tip toes.

taklisa *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

taktokal *ks.* kering, kering sekali. very dry.

n-taku ['-taku] *kkt.* sentuh. to bump s.t. from the neck down.

taktaku *ks.* denyut, berdebar. the heart pounding.

takya [takya:] *kb.* alat pewarna yg. asal dari daun pohon takya. dye made from the takya tree.

n-tal ['-ta:1] *kkks.* bercahaya. reflect, shine.

snurak ['snurak] *kb.* nasihat. advice.
sarsurak *ks.* nasehat. advice.
suran *kb.* gendi. clay pot.
surat *kb.* surat. letter.
surat ralan *kb.* Alkitab. Bible. *Lit:* 'letter it's-inside'.
suruk *kb.* semacam pedang yang panjang dan bermata satu. a antique one-sided long sword.
n-surut *kkt.* stick through or touch from underneath.
n-sisurut *3t:* nsisurut. *vi.* touch from underneath.
na-susan *kkt.* menyiapkan. prepare.
nasusan tenan *ph.* siapkan diri, selamatkan diri. prepare or save yourself, usually involving personal prayer.
nasusan wan *fr.* persiapan untuk perjalanan. prepare for an event or going somewhere.
subbabur ngangiar *kb.* sejenis semak. type of bush that is used as a poultice.
susdakdokun *kb.*
susmatan *kb.* mata susu. nipple.
susrabu *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. small fish species.
susu *kb.* susu. breast.
susmatan *kb.* mata susu. nipple.
susvahan *kb.* air susu ibu. milk (breast).
susvahan iya'an *kb.* kolostrum. colostrum.
n-susu *3t:* nsusu. *kkt.* menyusut. feed by breast.
n-fasusu *3t:* nfasusu. *kkt.* menyusui. cause infant to feed.
n-sisusu *kk.* menyusu. breastfeed.
susublawat *kb.* kulit bia, sejenis. shell species.
susudirin *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species.
susun *kb.* buku, corner, knot, knuckle.
susvahan *kb.* air susu. breast milk.
sut [su:t] *kb.* tiang nok (untuk bangunan). main beam (lengthwise) under the roof.
n-suta ['-suta] *kk.* turun. to go down or to get down and leave. *Searti:* -welat.
satsuta *kb.* trap-trap. steps.

T - t

t- *rd.* ?? stativizing prefix frequently not commenting on the actor of the verb, much like the Indonesian prefix ter-.
t- *pm.* 1Ji. we, us; first person plural inclusive subject marker.
ta ['ta] *kd.* kepada, ya. to, o.
ta *ksam.* sebab. because.
ta- *pm.* awalan ganti orang pertama jamak inklusif. first person plural inclusive subject marker.
n-ta [-ta:] *kkt.* menginjak. to step on, usually accidentally.
nta solal *fr.* terpeleset. slip.
n-ta sorat *fr.* menginjak-injak sampai hancur. squash s.t. or stomp on.
nta sat *fr.* injak sampai merobek. step on s.t. and tear it.
nta dongur *fr.* injak mematah leher. step on breaking one's neck.
nta bongil *ph.* kakinya terlipat. turn one's ankle.
nta sakal *ph.* terangkat karena di injak. flip or kick up s.t. by stepping on one end.

n-tabar

sviru *kb.* cacing (semacam). maggot type.
sviru *ks.* bicara banyak talk a lot, motormouth.
svu'ung *kb.* pergelangan kaki atau tangan. ankle or wrist bone (protrusion).
na-svu'ung *3t:* nasvu'ung. *kks.* Bengkak. swollen.
na-swa [naswa:] *kkt.* menggosok pisau dengan cara balik membalik. sharpen a small knife by turning it from front to back.
n-siswa *kk.* menggosok. sharpen.
swakan ['swakan] *kb.* tongkol. Skipjack Tuna; Bonito. *KATSUWONUS PELAMIS.*
swakiltea *kb.* sejenis burung yg banyak waktu di bawah. a bird species that spends most of its time on the ground.
na-swi [naswi:] *kkt.* cara mandi sebagian badan, khusus untuk wanita. wash the upper body, specifically only for women.
na-swi'ing *kkt.* melempar sepotong kayu. throw a stick to knock down fruit, hit s.o. with a stick.
n-siwi'ing *3t:* nsiwi'ing. *kk.* melempar kayu atau bambu. throw sticks or bamboo.
wawi'ing *kt.* sepotong kayu atau bambu untuk dilempar. a piece of wood or bamboo to throw.
na-swotung *kkt.* sentuh. to stub toe or run into s.t. with foot.
na-syalar *kks.* gerak-geriknya bagus. smooth movements.
na-syamang lowering the dead.
na-syamur *kkt.* usir. chase, drive out.
na-tsyangal *kks.* kayu yang belum di susun. wood that hasn't been stacked yet.
na-syaruk *kkt.* mengebas pakaian. shaking out clothes or brushing off s.t.
syoru *int. ayol!, panggilan.* hey! or wow!, normally used only in songs and poetry.
na-syotan *kks.* kotor sekali. dirty, filthy. *Searti:* ngra.

iwan

prick s.t. open, as in a boil or prick out a splinter.
na-kivut *3t:* nakivut. *kk.* perut orang mati yang sudah pecah. pricked or burst open, specifically for a dead person's stomach.
iwan *Bentuk lain:* iwaan. *kb.* muka pintu. opening in a doorway, for example in a garden fence, of which there is always only one.
iwangi *kb.* suanggi. witch or person with two beings, schizophrenic.
iwangin *ks.* sesuatu, seperti beras, jagung, kayu, kacang yg sudah lebih dari satu tahun. old, last seasons. *Lawan:* iveru.
iwar *kb.* pohon kanari. canary tree.
n-iwar *kkt.* membuat lobang. bore a hole by movement.
na-fiwar *3t:* nafiwar. *kk.* to be drilled or bored.

J - j

jan *Bentuk lain:* dyaan. ['Ja:n] *kb.* penyakit kaki. a disease of the leg, with bad sores.

K - k

-k *pos.* saya punya, -ku. my, mine; first person singular possessive suffix. This suffix occurs only with yana- and ina-.
ka-n [kaa-n] *kb.* batang pohon. tree stem.
ka-1 *nom.* awalan di kata sifat yang menjadikan kata benda. nominalizing prefix that adds abundance of X. Only sian and lolin have been recorded with this prefix. *Asal:* *ka 'abundance of'.
ka-2 *att.* awalan di kata kerja yang menjadikan kata sifat. attributive prefix that adjektivizes verbs. *Asal:* *ka- 'adjective formative'.
n-ka'a ['-ka?'] *kkt.* mengetahui. to know.
ffa'a *3t:* nafka'a. [naf'ka?'] *kk.* tahu, bertrampil. know, skilled.
kaka'a *kb.* pengetahuan. knowledge; one who knows.
kabal₁ *kb.* kapal. ship.
kabal manut pesawat. airplane.
manut kabal burung undan. pelican.
kabal₂ *ks.* orang yang paling kuat melalui kuasa gelap. person who is very strong by using black magic.
kabal manut ['kabal 'manut] *kb.* pesawat. airplane.
kaban ['kaban] *kb.* sejenis bia. Likely generic for cone shells. Sislau were made from kaban.
kabasaar *kb.* sejenis kerang. small edible shellfish species found in mangrove areas.
kabava [ka'bava] *ks.* rendah, pendek. ahort, low.
n-fakabava *kkt.* rendahkan. lower.
kabeat *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
-kabil, *kkt.* kancing. button up.
na'a kabil *kkt.* gai-gai kaki. trip s.o.
tsia'a kabil ita *fr.* baku gai-gai katong pung kaki. trip each other; we trip each other.
kabkabil *kb.* anak baju. button.
n-kabil₂ *kk.* makan. eat. *Searti:* nafna'an.
kabina *kb.* belalang. grasshopper.
kaboan *kb.* sejenis palem. palm species similar to the

kadkuda

iwarin *kb.* bungsu. youngest, younger.
iwat *Bentuk lain:* iwaat. *kb.* tombak ikan. fish spear with several points.
iy'a'an iwarin *kb.* keluarga. family, including extended family.
iyaru₁ [i'yaru] *pln.* Fordata (pulau). traditional name for Fordata island in northern Tanimbar.
iyaru₂ *kb.* pulau batu karang yg. tidak muncul. atoll that doesn't come to the surface. *Lihatlah:* skaru.
iyubu *Bentuk lain:* elat iyubu. *kb.* pusat kebun. the center of a circular garden plot split up pie-fashion.
iyubu *3t:* suhat iyubu. *kb.* kanker. disease with cancer like symptoms.

n-kadu

n-kadu *kkt.* mengganggu waktu seorang sedang tidur. disturb s.o. sleeping.

r-sikadu *3j:* rsikadu. *kkt.* saling membatar. wake each other.

kadkadu *kk.* gemetar karena takut sekali. shaking because one is terrified.

kadut *kb.* karung. sack.

kadwari *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a tree species which when burned the resulting liquid is used to color teeth black.

kadyai *Bentuk lain:* kadye; kadyai sitetar. *kb.* ikan kes-kes. various species of blennies or gobies.

n-kadyainin *KKI.* manner of walking by young people.

kafil *kb.* pemetic. trigger.

n-kafil *3t:* nkafil. *kkt.* pulling the trigger.

kafkafil *kb.* pemetic. trigger.

n-kafir *kkt.* cubit. pinch or grab with the fingertips.

r-sikafir *3j:* rsikafir. *kkt.* saling mencubit. pinch each other.

kafkafir

kafkafal *ks.* kotor di badan. dirty or filthy relating to the body.

kafkafir *kb.* stir. piece of wood connecting to the rudder to steer by hand.

kafkofir *kb.* jerawat. type of skin disease on the face or neck, something like acne.

karkofir ralan *kb.* tenggorakan kering. sore throat.

kaflatan *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a tree species that gives terrible itching when its leaves are touched.

kafrua *Bentuk lain:* kafru. *kb.* arch of the foot or the middle of the sole.

kawfata *kb.* small bush with white flowers.

kafyata *kb.* small bush with white flowers.

n-kahut *kkt.* kore tempat luka. lightly scratch a wound, thus having some pain involved.

ka'i *adv.* beginu, sendiri. normally occurs with wel, meaning not really or not very much.

n-ka'i, naka'i

n-kai, nakai *Bentuk lain:* nke. *kkt.* snagged anchor.

na-ska'i *3t:* naskai. *kkt.* marking the planks of a boat.

kaka'i *n.* gaigai khusus senapang untuk panah ikan. the shaft clip on a spear gun.

ka'imuar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree specie.

ka'inotan *kb.* alat musik dibuat dari bambu, satu not saja, sering dipakai untuk menakutkan binatang di kebun. bamboo instrument hit against wood to scare birds away from the fields.

ka'inotan vuher *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kaka *[ka'ka:] ks.* makanan, seperti kaspi atau ubi yg berbentuk matang, tapi masih keras. food, usually tubers like manioc, that look ripe but are still hard or unripe.

na-kaka *kkt.* scrape the throat.

kakahu *kb.* burung terkukur. a type of dove that coos, smaller than a modarlaka.

kakahut *kb.*

n-kakar *kk.* setengah mati. wasted, exhausted.

kakarngonit *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kakas *kb.* terung. eggplant. *SynD:* torung 'dialek Molo' 'Molo dialect'.

kakawan *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish.

kalulun

kakekir *kt.* totally right, far right.

katik *kb.* semacam penyakit kulit. little sores over the entire body.

n-katik *kkt.* kunyah. masticate.

kakiwal *kt.* selama-lamanya. lasting. long lasting, eternal.

kakiwan *kb.* cacing perut yg. dilihat. intestinal worms that are seen in one's feces.

kakoan lala'ing *kb.* perjalanan jarak jauh di laut yg berliku-liku, harus pakai tokong. ocean journey close to land that takes a long time because of having to pole to canoe.

kaku *ks.* keriting. curly.

na-kala *['kala]* *kkt.* tagai. place s.t. on top of tree branches above the ground, stumble, not flow smoothly, as in language.

nfakala *kkt.* taruh sesuatu diatas dahan-dahan kayu. placing something out of reach, usually on top of tree branches.

kalakala *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species. *Bentuk lain:* ian kalakala.

n-kalale'u *kki.* menjulukkan lidah dengan gerakan, untuk menejek, atau menghinakan seseorang. sticking one's tongue partly out and moving it, to show contempt or to egg on s.o. to fight.

kaloban *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. small fish species.

kalbur *kb.* larat. fly.

kalbur rvova tea *[kal'bu:r]* *ph.* seperti larat-larat mengerumungi kotoran. rushing, crowding around s.t.

kalbur nitu *kb.* larat besar yg. gigit. large fly, like a horsefly that bites.

kalbur nitu *kb.* larat besar yg. gigit. large fly like a horsefly that bites. *Lihatlah:* kalbur.

kalfifi *kb.* 1) manu mata. vaulted sides of a house, which are normally covered with thatch. 2) jiku. corner.

n-kali *kkt.* menggali. dig out, dig away.

nkear nkali *ph.* 1) memalukan dengan kata-kata yang sangat najis. shame or abuse with filthy language.

2) menggali karaka atau kepiting. dig up clams or crabs.

na-skali *3t:* naskali.

kalkali *kb.* tanda X yg dipotong pada kayu. x carved into a tree or wood.

kalkala *kb.* laba-laba. spider.

kalkala neut fuat *kb.* sarang laba-laba. spider web.

kalkau *['kalkau]* *kb.* pohon (sejenis). type of large palm tree, its leaves used to make baskets.

kalkola *[kal'kolA]* *kb.* tabuhan. wasp.

kalkular *kb.* a sore with blood in it, healing very slowly.

kalkulun *kb.* tengkorak. skull.

kaloor *[ka'lloar]* *kb.* tikus-tikus. muscle spasm, charley horse.

kalolin *kb.* kaya, kekayaan. rich, wealth.

kalosi *kb.* tulang kering. shin.

kaltivat *[kal'tivat]* *kb.* liang panjang di meti. tidal crevices that go into deeper water.

kalulu *Bentuk lain:* tamat kalulu. *kb.* orang Muslim. Muslim person.

kalulu *[ka'lulu]* *kb.* topi. hat.

kalulun *kb.* long planks used in the old style houses.

na-srabat

one's feet.

na-srabat *kkt.* belum tahu - kata kuno. to tie planks together or straighten a prawn out with a rope.

sarabat *kb.* belum tahu -kata kuno. planks tied together or the prawn that is straightened.

srafan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

na-srau *kk.* tolak, menolak. refuse.

srean *kb.* ikan (sejenis). various species of spinecheek fish. *Scopelos.*

sru *[sru:]* *kb.* ikan balobo. a large type of needlefish.

sru ovan *Bentuk lain:* sru aletan. *kb.* ikan (sejenis). needlefish.

sruki *kb.* ikan (sejenis) duri. pufferfish type.

na-ksu *kk.* angin yg. tertampung dalam sesuatu, lalu keluar. air escaping, from a bladder, innertube, etc.

nfahi su *ph.* kentut, tetapi bunyinya seperti mengucap huruf s. passing gas without sound, except for hissing sound.

n-suar *kkt.* menggeser. move s.t.

na-tsyuar *3t:* natsyuar. *kk.* pindah. moved.

n-suat, nkamsuat *kkt.* menggali dgn. parang. dig something up with a machete.

sasuat *kb.* penyakit, semacam. chicken pox or a skin disease that looks like it.

n-suat₂ *kkt.* cara untuk menimbulkan gambar atau huruf di tenunan. to make figures in the woven cloth.

subit *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. hummingbird-like bird.

subitnanan *kb.* pohon (sejenis) kecil. small tree species of whose leaves are used as a politice.

subu *kb.* tumang. woven sago container.

suفا *kb.* sejenis cacing laut yg besar yg ada di pasir atau lumpur di meti. large reef worm.

n-sufak, nkamsufak *kkt.* menguca. rub leaves or clothes together with one's hands, or rub ones eyes, or grab s.o.'s face and twist it.

suhut *kb.* penyakit. sickness, disease.

suhut vata *kb.* penyakit laki-laki (syphilis). venerial disease.

suhut kubania *fr.* waba penyakiit. wide spread disease.

suhut slaru ralan *fr.* penyakit yg muncul waktu musim jagung (musim barat). sicknesses that come about when harvesting and eating corn (west wind season).

suhut vata *kb.* penyakit laki-laki. venerial disease.

su'i *kd.* sedikit sekali. very little.

suka *kb.* sotong kecil atau cumi-cumi. squid or small cuttlefish. *Big:* wadan.

n-suka *kkt.* mundur. to move backwards or away from but not leaving the premissis.

n-fasuka *3t:* nfasuka. *kkt.* turunkan. take s.t. down.

na-tsuka *3t:* natsyuka. *kk.* mundur. back up, go backwards or back to some place.

saksuka *adv.* berjalan mundur. (walk) backwards.

n-sukat₁ *kkt.* jelaskan. to take back or give back or to describe clarifying s.t. or translating.

n-sukat₂ *kk.* kurang. to be less, smaller regarding body weight, water, tides, wind.

sula *kb.* alat tenunan untuk mengulung kapas. a handheld spinning "stick" to spin the cotton into thread.

sulveli *alat tenunan penyaring kapas. small woven*

n-surak

container for the cotton.

sulkan alat tenunan. wood piece to spin the cotton.

sula₂ *kb.* sejenis cacing laut. a type of seaworm that comes up at the end of the west wind.

sula neleka *ph.* waktu cacing laut timbul dari laut dalam. the time when seaworms come up by the myriads, signaling the end of the west wind.

sula milina *kb.* sejenis cacing laut yg kecil dan timbul dahulu. small seaworm species that comes up before the bigger worms come.

sulila *kb.* sejenis cacing laut yg besar. large seaworm species that comes up after the west wind has died and is totally calm.

sulang *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

sular *[su'l:a:z]* *kb.* Layaran. Sailfish. *ISRIOPHORUS PLATYPTERUS.*

subar *[sulba:r]* *kb.* burung udang biru. small blue kingfisher (bird).

sulmar *sulmar* mulut besar. a large, puffed up mouth, like the huge beak on a small blue kingfisher.

sulfan *[sul'fa:n]* *kb.* ikan (sejenis) pari besar. manta ray. *Modula diabolus.*

sulkan *[sulka:n]* *kb.* alat tenunan yg dibuat dari kayu, hingga bentuknya bulat panjang seperti kerucut. Panjang alat ini 10Cm Sultan : di gunakan untuk mengulung kapas yang suda di pintal menjadi benang. wood piece to spin cotton onto.

sulmal *kb.* semacam semut merah besar. large red ant species.

sulveli *[sul'veli]* *kb.* alat anyaman dibuat dari daun koli lalu dianyam, hingga bentuknya seperti tempayan/guci. di gunakan untuk menampung kapas yang mau di pintal menjadi benang. a small woven basket to put cotton in and pull out in strands from the bottom.

suma *kb.* burung (sejenis). heron species.

sumoar heron species.

sumar-n *kb.* mulut. mouth.

sumar sala *fr.* memfitnah. slander.

sumar minat *ph.* orang yang banyak bicara kotor. gibly speaking, frequently with foul words.

sumar sulbar *kb.* bibir atas bengkak dan berbentuk agak panjang, seperti mulut burung raja udang. top lip is swollen, giving the appearance of the beak of a kingfisher.

sumarn vulun kumis. mustache.

sumar kadir *kb.* luka di mulut. cold sore in the mouth.

sumarn vulun *kb.* kumis. mustache.

varverak sumatan *ks.* pagi-pagi. daybreak.

sumoar *kb.* bangau besar. a large species of heron.

sungar *Bentuk lain:* ulini'ir. *kb.* ikan (sejenis). a type of unicornfish.

n-sungar *KKI.* prevent.

n-sungu *kk.* tikam. puncture, pierce.

sangsungu *kb.* alat tajam. sharp object.

n-surak *kk.* mehasihati. advise each other.

r-sisurak *3j:* rsisurak. *kkt.* saling menasihati. advise decide.

nsoblean

nsoblean *kkt.* plan s.t., usually relating to an ocean voyage. merencanakan sesuatu, biasanya terhadap perjalanan di laut.

sodak *kb.* corong. funnel.

n-so'i *KKI.* menari. traditional dancing, using hands as well.

saso'i kb. tarian, semacam. a particular dance done by women.

soka *Bentuk lain:* saksoka. *kb.* batu timbul. stone to rub or file the teeth with.

n-soka *3t:* nsoka. *kkt.* seka, menyeka. rub oil on the body, filing teeth.

soka₁ *kb.* semak berduri. cactus, type of.

sokana *Bentuk lain:* sokene, sukanan, sukena, soki. *fr.* menekankan sesuatu / perkataan. add emphasis to a statement.

n-sokut, nkamsokut *kkt.* menumbuk. tamp s.t. down. **nsibi nsokut** menyumbat dan menumbuk. putting s.t. in and shoving it down.

na-skokut *3t:* naksokut, natsokut. *kk.* embedded or inside s.t.

saksokut *kb.* alat tumbak. tamping tool.

saksokun *kb.* tamping rod for a musket.

n-sola, nsolang *kkt.* keker. closely look over to decide the best choice.

salsolang *kb.* alat rata. level (tool).

solal *kb.* ikan (sejenis). wrasse species of the Halichoeres family. *Halichoeres.*

n-solal *kkt.* tergelincir. slip, slide.

nta solal tergelincir. slip.

n-fasolal *3t:* nfasolal. *kkt.* melicinkan. to make smooth.

salsolal *adj.* licin. slippery.

n-solat *kkt.* belum tahu - kata kuno (6-07). unknown - old word (6-07).

n-soli *kkt.* terseret. to drag something over the ground or to chase an enemy.

nsoli-nseka *ph.* membersihkan sesuatu, seperti kebun atau rumah. clean s.t., as in a garden or house.

tabar soli-seka *fr.* menggerakkan kaki dan menginjak. stomp with feet moving around, like making a clear spot in the dirt, usually an angry child does this.

na-soli *3t:* nsolasi. *kkt.* semacam menyapu. sweep s.t., making a visible track where the person was sweeping, or sweep standing up, not through sweeping.

— *ph.*

— *fr.* terpeleset. slide on the ground.

salsoli *kb.* sapu lidi. broom made from palm frond spines.

n-soling *vt.* mengukir atau menghaluskan. measure s.t. or make refining touches.

solvia *kb.* saludang. the sheath of a budding bunch of a coconut tree. *Bentuk lain:* salvia.

somala'i [soma'la?i] *kb.* cenderwasih. bird of paradise.

n-somar *KKI.* menari, berbentuk burung talang. women dancing in traditional dances, with the form of a frigate bird.

somar *kb.* tari. a particular dance with women.

n-somut *kkt.* mengangkat sesuatu. gather up.

nasra

samsomut *kt.* alat pengangkat. scooping tool, usually made from bamboo, used with both hands to scoop up trash.

n-songa *KKI.* ikan menyambar. larger fish boiling at the surface, feeding, jumping.

snonga *kb.* ikan, biasanya cakalang atau tongkol, bermain mengejar ikan kecil. a school of larger fish, usually some kind of tuna, feeding on smaller fish.

ia novu snoga *fr.* campur tangan dengan urusan orang lain, ikut arus. interfering in s.o. else's business, going with the flow.

n-sorat *kkt.* menginjak sesuatu dengan tujuan menghancurkan. step on something and squash or destroy it.

nta sorat *fr.* tidak hargai. Lit., stomp on s.t. and squash it.

n-kamsorat *3t:* nkamsorat. *kkt.* injak dan hancurkan sesuatu. step or squash heavily a person or thing.

sarsorat *kt.* stepping motion.

sori *kb.* sendok aduk. spatula.

na-tsori *kk.* geser, terusik. shifted or moved, usually pertaining to split bamboo mats or slats.

soru *Bentuk lain:* soruyafu. *kb.* sorung untuk tiup api. hollow bamboo section used to blow on the coals.

n-soru, nfasoru *kkt.* menyeluruh, mengelilingi. go around, enough, total.

sarsoru *kt.* terbuka, secara lengkap. completely, instantly.

sorufraik *kb.* angin yg kencang sekali. strong wind, storm.

n-soruk *kkt.* membersikan beras atau jagung dengan gerakkan tangan berbalasan ke kiri dan ke kanan. sift with a woven pan (side to side), usually rice or corn.

sarsoruk *kb.* belum tahu - kata kuno (6-07). unknown - old word (6-07).

-sosa *Bentuk lain:* -sosak. *kkt.* bermain di tempat yang kotor, mengotarkan seorang lain (kasar). to lay, put down, play in a dirty spot, get a person dirty in a fight.

-kamsosak *3t:* nkamsosak. *kkt.* binatang yang mencari makan di pecek, orang main di pecek. animals or people (usually children) getting into, rolling in mud.

n-sosing, nkamsosing ['nsosiN] *kkt.* mengiris. to peel by hand s.t. that is hard, like bark.

sasosing *kk.* diiris (biasanya jagung). separated or scraped off with a knife, as in corn from a cob.

n-sosir *KKI.* hampir mengenal. glance off, ricochet.

n-kamsosir *3t:* nkamsosir. *kkt.* belum tahu - kata kuno (6-07). cause to glance off or ricochet.

n-sovu *['sovu]* *kkt.* mencelupkan, immerse, dip.

savsovuh *kb.* sambal yg biasanya dibuat dari tomat, cili dan garam. hot sauce that is usually made from tomatoes, hot chilis and salt and is usually cooked.

savsovayafur *kb.* jari manis untuk dicelup di kapur-siri. third finger used to dip into the lime, for betel nut chewing.

savsovun *ks.* wajakan. tempered.

savsovahn *kb.* proses untuk membajakan isinya parang. tempering a machete blade.

nasra *kkt.* mengebas debu pada kaki. brush off dust from

kalumus

kalumus [kA'lumus] *kb.* lumpur laut. mud found at river delta, ie. thick and sticky like at Awear baru.

n-kalun *kkt.* mendorong. encourage.

kalkalun *adv.* encouraging.

kalvusi [kal'vusi] *kb.* sejenis kakatua. Parrotfish.

SCAROPS RUBROVIOOLACEUS.

kama-n *kb.* kemaluan laki-laki, kantung kemaluan. male genitalia.

kaman vatul *n.* biji kemaluan. testicle.

kaman ulin *kb.* kulit kemaluan laki-laki. skin on the penis or scrotum.

kaman kaan *kb.* butu. penis.

kamlahar *kb.* biji kontol yg seperti kempes, khusus laki-laki tua. shrunk scrotum of older men.

n-kama *KKI.* meramas atau memijit. grab or massage with hand.

kamalus *kb.* sejenis kayu yang biasa dipakai untuk membuat ulu parang. a tree species that is usually used to make machete handles.

kaman kan *kb.* seminal vesicle.

kaman ulin *kb.* kulit kemaluan laki-laki. scrotum.

kaman vatul *kb.* biji kontol. testicle.

kamarata *ks.* maturing of testicles.

n-kamarut [kA'marut] *kkt.* merobek. to rip; to tear. *Searti:* kamsaat.

kamasa *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kamasngur *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kamat *kb.* biji. seed.

n-kili nkamat *KKI.* joke by pinching ones thigh, armpit, etc.

nkear nkamat menggali ubi sampai dapat. dig up tubers until they are found.

kamatil [ka'matil] *kb.* tomat. tomato.

Kamatubun *tn.* desa. Kamatabun di pulau Seira, Tanimbar selatan. Kamatabun village on Sera island in south Tanimbar.

kameran [ka'merAn] *adv.* terlambat. late, slow.

n-kameran *3t:* nkameran. *kk.* terlambat. slow.

n-fakamerang *3t:* nfakameran. *kkt.* melembatkan. cause to progress or move slowly, hinder progress.

kaminat *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kamis *kb.* sejenis kerang besar. a large edible shellfish found in the mangrove area.

afa kamikmar *kb.* harta adat yg. dibuat dari besi biasa, barang yg tidak berharga. bridewealth made from steel that has little value, or things that have no value.

kamkimir *ks.* jelek (barang), mutuh rendah sekali. really lousy stuff (not clothes).

kamoaa *Bentuk lain:* kamo. *kb.* kutil. wart.

kamuda *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a tree species from which knife handles are made.

kamuku [kA'muku] *kb.* mata kaki. ankle.

n-kamu'u *kkt.* lipatkan jari kaki. bend toes.

kan₁ ['ka:n] *kb.* belalang. praying mantis.

kanlera *kb.* belalang yg. sangat kurus. praying mantis that is very skinny due to the hot season. *Lit:* 'praying mantis+sun'.

kan nvongur *kkt.* kejang. cramp, spasm. *Searti:* -ngengu -ngarin.

n-kanak ['-kanak] *kkt.* bercanda. joke; playful

kareda

jousting.

n-sikanak 3t: nsikanak. vit. bercanda. joke.

r-sikanak *kkt.* saling bercanda. joke with each other.

n-kananeak *kkt.* mengintip. peeping at s.o., hiding from view when seeing s.o.

n-kananinit *kkt.* buka gigi. show one's teeth. *Searti:* nakedir.

kanefu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kangghi *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kanikir [ka'nikir] *kb.* kikir. file.

nkanikir *kkt.* mengikir. file s.t.

kanila'a *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. small fish species.

kanitu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kankanal *ks.* very nice or sweet actions of young children.

kanri lar *kb.* ikan lema. a type of fish, about 20-30 cm long, a bit like a small yellowfin tuna, but meat is lighter. Great fish to broil.

kanria *Bentuk lain:* kanri. *kb.* samandar papan. rabbitfish species.

kantemar *kb.* semacam serangga. stick bug.

kanubun *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

kanur *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kanvasosal 3t: vav kanvasosal. *kb.* babi jemang mudah. adolescent pig.

kara *kb.* ikan gete-gete. a very small fish species.

karabuas *kb.*

karali [ka'rali] *kb.* telapak kaki. sole of foot.

Kegunaan: Archaic. *Searti:* ean ralan.

karamusun *kb.* penjahat. bad person, criminal.

n-karan *kkt.* melempari biji buah parang. throw an object (usually a large, flat ve'i seed) in the ve'i game.

karangulu *kb.* bantal untuk kepala, bantal. pillow for the head. *Searti:* lanluni.

n-karas *kkt.* mengigit. to bite.

nkaras ma nvaraling *fr.* gigit dan tidak terlepas. bite and hold on, usually being dragged all around.

r-sikaras *kkt.* saling mengigit. bite each other.

n-fakaras *kkt.* kayu dipahat supaya bisa disambung menjadi satu. chop out a cleft or hole, but clear through the wood.

karkaras *kb.* gigitan, keras. his bite or it's bite, or something that is harsh or inciting.

-karat *Bentuk lain:* laskarat. *kk.* pingsan. faint, very weak. *Kegunaan:* Archaic. *Searti:* nenwarungin.

karatat [ka'rata] *ks.* tinggi. tall. *Lawan:* kabava.

n-fakaratat *kkt.* menyombangkan. conceited, make oneself big.

n-fakaratat *kt.* tinggikan, meninggikan.

karau *ks.* intestinal upset, emotional upset.

karaun *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

karba [karba:] *kb.* karbau. an indigenous cow that looks somewhat like a small water buffalo.

karbahhan *kb.* ikan kitang-kitang. fish species, possibly type of butterflyfish.

karebak *kb.* tali tenunan yang dikenakan pada pinggang. waist strap to hold the weaver in place while sitting at the hand loom.

kareda *kb.* gereja. church, religious service.

kareda ralan minggu. week.

karedralan

van kareda kb. penatua. elder or deacon in a church.
karedralan [ka'red'ralan] kb. minggu. week, usually used when counting a week or weeks.

Bentuk lain: kareda.

n-kari 3t: nkari. kkt. mengait. latched on, interlaced.
r-sikari kkt. gai-mengait. tangle, at odds.

karkari kb. alat mengkait. a tool for hooking s.t.

karika kb. semacam alat tenun. weaving tool.

karivas

karkawan kb. ikan kapas-kapas. fish type.

karkean [kar'keAn] kb. karapu lumpur. spotted grouper. *Epinephelus tauvina*.

na-fkarkean kks. awan berwarna-warni. multi-colored sky or clouds, stemming from the coloration of the grouper (Karkean). *Lihatlah*: karkean.

karkean sulbar kb. garopa babintang. spotted grouper species.

karkeri kb. penyakit kulit. skin disease that causes small, weeping sores all over the body. Bathing in the ocean supposedly helps.

karkoru kb. tiang prahu. main mast.

karkoru marana kb. sejenis kayu, khusus untuk tiang perahu atau kumal. tree species, specifically used to make boats.

karkoru mavatar kb. sejenis kayu, khusus untuk tiang perahu atau kumal. tree species, the wood being used to make boats.

karkuda kb. arang. charcoal.

karlanun ks. ?? poisonious.

karmatman kb. sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

karmuta kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

karo ['karo] kb. sejenis kerang. donkey's ear abalone. *Haliotis Asinina Linne*.

karoa kb. ?? reef.

karoku kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kartutu kb. timah. lead.

karu₁ kb. telinga, tapi kata ini jarang dipakai. ear, with a limited useage.

karwenan kb. telinga bernana. drainage from the ear.

karbatbetan n. telinga busuk. infected ear.

karu₂ ['karu] kb. sejenis bia. generic name for volute shells.

karwamus Bentuk lain: karkadir. kb. semak duri, semacam thorn bush, type.

karwawa'uk kb. sakit telinga. sore ear.

karwenan kb. telinga busuk, bernana. drainage from the ear.

karya [kari'A:] kb. kerja. work, usually consisting of office work, making fences, tending gardens, houses, palm brandy; ie. not seen as a traditional skill.

n-karya 3t: nkarya. kki. bekerja. work.

karya enan kb. korban atau bagian dari hasil kerja. sacrifice or part of the work's produce.

kasa ['kasa] ks. merah. red, but exclusively used to describe cloth or thread. *Seariti*: navuli.

kasa kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kasaar kb. lendir. mucus or phlegm.

kasian kb. miskin, kemiskinan. poor, poverty.

kasiko'u kb. anak. child, young person. *SynD*: to'i 'dialek Molo' Molo dialect'; *SynD*: kasidikl 'dialek Sera' Sera dialect'.

katkutu skewan

kasiko'u yanat bayi. infant.

kasiko'u yanat kb. bayi. infant.

n-kasila kkt. mengedipkan mata. squint.

n-kasiri kks. geli. grossed out, humorous, itchy, irritating.

kasarsiri ks. busuk. rotten or gross, as a description of things, including how a person is acting.

kasarsiri karara adj. sangat busuk. really rotten, in the context of food, words, appearance.

kaskasu [kas'kasu] kb. buntel. various species of pufferfish. *Arothron*.

kaskasu abalnuran kb. ikan tatu bodo. pufferfish species.

kaskisar ks. glowing.

kasramat kb. pummelstone.

kasuran kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kaswa Bentuk lain: kaswaa; kawaa. [kas'wa:] kb. bekas jejak kaki. footprint.

wol ni kawa vali fr. lemah sekali. extremely weak.
n-kaswa 3t: nkaswa.

kaswari kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kat, [kaat] kb. camar. a type of sea bird.

kat₂ [kaat] kb. penyakit kulit. skin disease.

n-kat [kaat] kkt. menjolok buah-buahan dengan bambu panjang, pick fruit with a long bamboo pole.

r-sikat 3f: rsikat. kkt. grip each other.
katkat kb. penjolok. a bamboo pole used to pick fruit.
— kb. panjang. long.

kata adv. hampir. almost.

n-katan ['-katan] kkt. menjepit. grasp, clasp.

katkatan kb. 1) jepitan. claw. 2) kalajengking. scorpion.

katangun kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

katavu kb. tumit. heel, hook.

katelu kb. semacam tombak ikan. three-pronged fish spear.

katemar kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

katevu kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-kati ['kati] kkt. mengganti. change.

r-sikati kkt. saling mengganti sesuatu. exchange s.t. with each other.

katkati kb. pengganti. replacement.

katir kb. sejenis tripang. type sea cucumber.

n-katir

katkatan₁ [kat'katan] kb. kalajengking. scorpion.

katkotat kb. alat tenunan. weaving instrument.

katkatan yanam kb. alat tenunan. weaving instrument.

katketa [kat'ketA] ks. pendek. short. *Seariti*: blawat.

katkotat ks. sempit. narrow, pertaining to flat type of surfaces. *Lawan*: ngluar.

n-fakokak 3t: nfakokak. kkt. sempitkan. make narrow. *Lawan*: fngluar.

katkutu kb. kutu-kutu hutan. tick, found on animals and in the forest.

katkutu skewan kb. kutu yg. kecil sekali. very small tick or flea.

katkutu skewan ra rma fr. anak-anak atau yg. tidak diundang. describing children or uninivited guests tagging along or crashing a party.

slaru fneri

slaru fneri kb. gandum. a type of wild wheat.

slaru lavlevan kb. jagung goreng. popcorn.

slavar kb. rata-rata dan lebar. wide and flat.

na-slavar kks. rata-rata dan lebar. wide and flat.

slavat kb. perangkap yang dianyam untuk tangkap ikan kecil. a woven fish trap for small fish.

na-slavat 3t: naslavat. kki. satu cara untuk tangkap ikan dengan perangkap. trapping fish with a slavat.

na-slenggar [-sleNar] kkt. menadah telinga. focus hearing.

n-faslenigar kkt. menadah telinga. focus hearing.

na-sletar kks. gerakan anak kecil yg belum bisa jalan yg terus menerus; bergerak cepat. squirming, constant movement by babies who don't yet walk; quickly moving.

sletaryaha kb. ular sejenis. species of poisonous snake.

sloda kb. ikan (sejenis) kecil. damselfish species with large black stripes, possibly clown fish. *Abudefdif*.

slubi₁ kb. papan rumah. projection, face board.

slubi yanam sambungan papan perekat. joining end of a board that is cut at the ends to join another board.

slubi₂ kb. ikan-sejenis. fish species.

na-slura kks. kendur. slack.

n-faslura kkt. tundah. end.

na-smu ['-smu:] kkt. menyikat. brushing motion with hand.

smuran ['smurAn] kb. sejenis udang. shrimp species. Bentuk lain: singuran.

snaid kb. mampu atau berhasil. able to do s.t.

snain ['snain] adv. barangkali, mungkin. probably. Bentuk lain: isnain; isnain.

snak kb. langka. measurement of a foot stride.

snaki kb. sambungan atap. thatch connection, characterized by upraised portion between rows.

Bentuk lain: snak.

snar [sna:z] kb. alat untuk memancing ikan. hand fishing line, usually wound around a piece of bamboo.

snara kb. 4 buah kayu, panjangnya 30 cm, melobangi masing-masing kayu, dua atau tiga lobang, dan dua buah kayu yg panjangnya ukuran kain tenun yg ingin dibuat dan dipakai untuk mengikat bunga pada kain tenun tersebut. four bamboo pieces fastened together and used to tie off the tie-dye patterns (tantenak).

snenar ['snenor] kb. ikat kepala. cloth head band (red?) worn by nobility.

snelerit kb. membuat jalan untuk babi pada malam. at night, make a pig trail to.

snga'ir kt. cepat. quick, fast.

-snga'ir 3t: nasnga'ir. kks. lebih cepat. to be fast, quick.

singa'ir kt. cepat. quickly, fast.

sgalar ks. kurus. skinny.

na-sngalar 3t: nasngalar. ph. lebih kurus. skinny, gaunt.

sgat kb. tombak pendek. short spear with a metal head.

snger kan kb. porna bakar. baking stone for sago bricks.

na-sngera kkt. membakar sagu atau singkong. baking sago or cassava into bricks.

n-sobal

n-fasngera 3t: nfasngera. kkt. menghaluskan (lempeng) dgn cara menguca. make sago dust fine.

sngiar kb. keranjang kecil dipakai untuk tangkap ikan. small woven fish trap.

na-sngiar 3t: nasngiar. kkt. tangkap. trap fish using the sngiar.

na-sngibul kks. sembunyi-simpan. to roll up, as in the top part of a sarong.

sngitil kb. semacam alang-alang. a tall grass species with sections like bamboo.

snguran₁ kb. sejenis udang air tawar yang kecil. small freshwater shrimp species.

snguran₂ kb. darah yang keluar dari hidung. nose bleed. smilik kb. sarung pisau. sheath for knife.

na-snilik kkt. sarung sesuatu. to put s.t. between a person's belt and abdomen.

na-sninit kks.

snir [snir:r] kb. seranga, sejenis yg beribut. cicada.

na-snir [-snir:r] adv. cepat. quickly, but not to the point of running.

snir a snar [snir:r a sna:r] ph. kacau, beribut. noisy, ruckus.

snoban kb. bakau sejenis. mangrove tree type.

sn'o ngabalen kb. semacam tarian fv:tnabar. a type of traditional tnabar dance.

na-snova kkt. belum tahu - kata kuno 6-07. unknown - old word 6-07.

snuan kb. cocok. pas. fit.

snulun kb. jasa anyaman rotan. a weaved band that is tied below the knees and on biceps of a warrior who has beheaded a person of nobility.

snurak ['snurak] kb. nasihat. wisdom, advice.

n-surak kkt. menasihati, to advise or to give advice.

na-snuri ['-snuri] kkt. bakar, membakar. burn s.t. usually in context of garden. *Seariti*: falevur.

n-soak kkt. tunduk. bow the body or head.

na-tsoak 3t: natsoak. kks. bongkok. bent over, bowed over.

n-kamsoak 3t: nkamsoak. kkt. menundukkan. shove, push s.o.'s face against the ground.

sasoak adv. agak tunduk. bent over.

n-soba kkt. memohonkan. to honor someone usually with a religious gathering and feast.

near nsoba ph. mengutuki. curse s.o. asking God to carry out the curse.

n-soba 3t: nfasoba. kkt. sumpah, kutuk. a petition or curse, but seems to be less connected to demonic influence than near nsoba. a person can use this term and call on God to do what he is asking.

snoba kb. ibadah, syukur. blessing service usually for a person going away or a gathering. Traditional beliefs play a prominent role in a snoba.

mela snoba kb. orang besar. leader or elder in several situations, such as church, traditional law, etc.

n-sobak kki. berdoaah, sembayang. pray in the old sense of praying to spirits and what they thought was God. *Kegunaan*: Archaic. *Seariti*: -flurut.

snobak kb. upacara untuk bersyukur kepada Tuhan. ceremony or meeting to give thanks to the Lord.

n-sobal kkt. siapkan panah. bend, arch s.t., normally just referring to a bow.

n-sisi₂ *kkt.* mendirikan parang, pisau, kayu, untuk membagi makanan yang ada pada bakul. fasten, tie on, bunch together.

n-sisik *kkt.* mengumpulkan dan mengantar semua anak. gather together and bring along all the children.

nsikis ahu ralan *ph.* perempuan yg bersenengku dgn banyal laki-laki. woman having many lovers.

sasikil *adv.* seluruhnya atau semuanya. many or a lot of s.t.

n-sisin *kb.* daun lontar dianyam menjadi layar. a mat made from Lontar leaves that will be used as a sail.

sisir *kb.* sisir. comb.

n-sisir *3t:* nsisir. *kkt.* menyisir. comb.

sislau *['sislau]* *kb.* gelang yang dibuat dari siput. pairs of shell arm bands worn by women.

n-sit *kkt.* belah. cut open, slit open.

sumarn nsit *ph.* sumbing. hair lip.

sit a sat *ph.* semacam kutuk. a type of curse.

sita *['sitA]* *kb.* kucing. cat.

n-sita *3t:* nsita. *kkt.* memanggil kucing. call (a cat). sitnangan *kb.* kucing buas. wild cat.

sitana *kb.* cincin. ring.

sitana matan mata cincin. the stone in a ring.

r-sititu₁ *kkt.* gertak gigi. grinding against everyone, or laying against everyone.

sinutun *kb.* sambungan atap. place where thatch sections come together.

n-sititu₂ *kkt.* hidupkan kembali api yg hampir mati. relight a fire by moving three or four sticks or logs back into the coals.

n-sitvu'ung *kkt.*

n-sitvu'ung *3t:* nsitvu'ung. *kkt.* make central.

sivar ngonit *kb.* pig trap that uses sharp arrows to disable or kill a pig. pig trap.

n-sivasul *kki.* belum tahu - kata kuno 18-7-07. unknown - old word 18-7-07. *Seariti:* -siwasil.

r-sivava *kkt.* berlomba untuk membuat sesuatu yg baik. competition, with the idea of pushing each other to make or do something.

n-sivelik *kkt.* ganti, putar. move around, barter, trade.

nvatuk sivelik *ph.* pancaroba. changing directions, blowing all around.

sivivit *kb.* semacam setan yang menyandra atau menyembunyikan anak-anak. a demon of the forest who carries off children.

n-sivivit belum tahu - kata kuno (6-07). unknown - old word (6-07).

sivivitvatu *kb.* sejenis serangga yang bisa mengangkat batu. a large flying insect with antenna up to ten inches long, with strong mandibles and legs, can carry small rocks.

n-sivil *kkt.* masukkan jari di dalam sesuatu. stick finger in something, usually meaning eye.

na-ksivil *3t:* naksivil. *kk.* mata sudah hilang. the eye is gone or poked out, leaving only the socket.

n-kamsivil *3t:* nkamsivil. *kkt.* masukkan jari di dalam sesuatu, biasanya mata. stick finger in s.t. or poke s.o.'s eye out, with this prefix, usually means premeditated or with bad intent.

n-siwasil *kki.* ulangan. rework an area over, diving for shells, taking coconuts, tubers.

nsiwkil-siwakil *Bentuk lain:* nwikil-nwakil. *kk.*

bercakar, scratch with claws.

siwiti-siwati *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species.

n-siyahing *kkt.* kompetisi yang bukan olah raga. compete.

na-skadit *kk.* kuat, bisa duduk. strong, can sit up (for babies).

skali *['skali]* *kb.* sejenis kepiting. land crab.

skaru *kb.* pulau batu karang yg. kelihatan. atoll that is visible underwater or just above the water.
Lihatlah: iyaru.

skati *kb.* jangkar yang dibuat dari besi. anchor. *Seariti:* a'ur.

na-skevu *['-skevu]* *kkt.* pukul. punch, hit.

r-sikevu *kkt.* berkelahi. hit each other.

na-skiman *kk.* kurus. skinny, underfed.

skiwan₁ *['skiwan]* *kb.* alat tenunan yang dibuat dari kayu untuk menganyam tenun. a bamboo or hardwood instrument that holds the thread for weaving traditional cloth.

skiwan₂ *kb.* a long skinny worm-like tidal animal.

na-skiwan₁ *kk.* memutar benang pada suatu alat tenun yg disebut skiwan. twisted, usually in the context of twisting thread onto the skiwan, a thin piece of bamboo.

na-skobil *kk.* peot. dented.

naskobil₂ *kk.* muka jelek. ugly.

skola *kb.* sekolah. school.

na-skola *3t:* naskola. *kk.* berpendidikan. educated.

na-skolal *kk.* 1) meluncur. slide down. 2) turut. sail with wind.

skun *[sku'n]* *kk.* kurus. skinny.

na-skun *vs.* kurus. to be skinny or thin.

skutan *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

skuti *['skuti]* *kb.* prahu semang. outrigger canoe limited to small size.

skutyuafu *kb.* sekoci. ship's dingy.

skutyuafu *kb.* sekoci. ship's dingy.

slafun *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species.

na-slar *kk.* cari muka, menyombangkan diri. curry favor, puff one's self up.

slarmangat *kb.* sejenis burung kecil yang makan anak ayam. a falcon or hawk type bird that eats baby chickens.

slaru *kb.* jagung. corn.

slar sasosin *kb.* jagung mudah yg diiris lalu dimasak. corn (young) that is sliced off and cooked.

slar lavlevan jagung goreng. popcorn.

slar tantunun *kb.* jagung bakar. roasted corn.

slar mamumak *kb.* jagung mudah rebus. boiled corn on the cob.

slar lanlonat *kb.* jagung rebus. boiled corn that has been stripped off the cob.

slar siwosal *kb.* jagung ditumbuk dengan air sampai kulit terlepas. corn that's pounded with water until the skin comes off.

slar vanvunut *kb.* jagung goreng yg ditumbuk sampai halus. corn (fried) that is then pounded until fine.

slaru fneri *kb.* gandum. some strain of wild wheat.

slaru₂ *m.* pulau Selaru di Tanimbar selatan. Selaru island in the southern part of Tanimbar.

katubu *kb.* woven basket to store clothes in. bakul yg dianyam untuk menyimpan pakaian.

katura *3t:* katurlolin katarsian. *kb.* right or left knee.

katutu *kb.* outside of the big toe.

kaun *ks.* kosong atau tidak berisi, khusus terhadap hasil tanaman, biasanya kelapa. empty or without fruit, usually referring to coconuts.

n-kaval *kkt.* answer in song.

n-fakaval *3t:* nfakaval.

r-sikaval *3j:* rsikaval. *kkt.* singing challenges back and forth.

kavarat *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a large tree with small berries that can be smashed and made into something like wine. It is rather sour.

kavatu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-kavi

kavia *Bentuk lain:* kavi. *kb.* nuri-nuri. wrasse species, smallish, possibly tripletail or floral. *Cheilinus.*

kavivit *kb.* seruas bambu yg. dipakai untuk mengisi segeru. bamboo section to hold palm sap or salt.

kavleka *kb.* semacam serangga yg ada di daun pohon. insect with a lot of legs, lives in tree leaves.

kavnan *Bentuk lain:* kavnaan. *kb.* sejenis bambu. bamboo species.

kavuli *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree type.

kavuvur *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-kawaki *[kA'waki]* *kk.* bunyi dari burung siang. sound from a Fura bird.

kawavar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

kba₁ *[k'b₁ :]* *kb.* papan. board.

kba₂ *kb.* ikan bubara daun gayang. ikan bubara lasi. pompano or tervally species. *Trachinotus.*

kbalavar *kb.* ikan sejenis. indian threadfish. *Alectis indicus.*

n-fakbari *kkt.* mengiringkan. lighten s.t. by drying it.

kbeta

n-fakbeta *3t:* nfakbeta. *kkt.* mengutuki. curse s.t. or s.o.

kbia *ks.* asam. sour.

kbia *kb.* cuka, biasanya dibuat dari cair kelapa. vinegar, in the village areas, usually palm vinegar.

na-kbia *kk.* rasa dan berbau cuka dengan makanan tertentu yg. mulai menjadi busuk, seperti pepaya, nenas, air kelapa. sour tasting with certain foods, like when papaya, pineapple, coconut water become over ripe.

na-kbunan *kk.* busul (semacam). moldy or rotten with a white glaze or film.

na-kdafi *kk.* mengebaskan tangan atau kaki. flail or wave arms and/or legs.

na-kdir *kk.* terbelah atau terbuka, umpamanya tanah, mulut, kemaluan (kasar). opening up, bursting of the ground, wood, showing off one's teeth, coarse way of talking about genitals.

n-fakdir *3t:* nfakdir. *kkt.* mengiringkan sesuatu sampai terbelah. drying s.t. until it cracks open.

kidir *ks.* cracked, burst.

kdukur *kb.* bakul. tas kecil untuk sirih-pinang atau barang agama. small woven purse to carry religious paraphernalia, like images, amulets, or betel nut stuff.

n-keak *['-keAk]* *kkt.* mengikat. tie s.t.

r-sikeak *kkt.* pela. intervillage alliance relationship. *Searti:* kida bela [intervillage alliance relationahip] [pela].

kakeak *kb.* ikatan tali dari bambu. knot from rope from bamboo or other leaves, more like thin strips. Now this is more general to mean a knot made out of any kind of rope.

n-kear *kkt.* menggali. dig up.

nkear-nkali *ph.* 1) memalukan dengan kata-kata yang sangat najis. shame or abuse with filthy language. 2) menggali karaka atau kepiting. dig up clams or crabs.

nkear nkamat *ph.* menggali ubi sampai dapat. dig up tubers until they are found.

na-fkear *3t:* nafkear. *kkt.* menggali. dig up.

kakear *kb.* lubang. hole.

wer kakear pergi. well.

n-kedak *kkt.* mengeringkan air. dry up water.

kadkedak

kedan *['kedAn]* *adv.* sedikit. little, small amount.

kedan ovu sebentar. shortly, in a little while.

kedansu'i *ks.* sedikit sekali. tiny bit.

kadkedan *kt.* sedikit. not very much.

kedansu'i *ks.* sedikit sekali. tiny bit.

na-tkedul *kk.* rise up from a lying position.

ke'i *pln.* kei. the Kei archipelago of southeast Maluku.

ke'i tnebar *pln.* kei-tanimbar. Kei-Tanimbar island in southwest Kei archipelago.

n-kekal *kk.* tertawa terbahak-bahak. cackling laugh.

kakekal *adv.* terbahak-bahak. cackling type of laugh.

n-keku *kkt.* membersihkan keladi atau kombili sampai bersih. cleaning tubers/yams until they are clean.

na-mkeku *3t:* namkeku. *kk.* patah, seperti pisang yg. jatuh lalu patah. split, cracked.

Kelaan *pln.* Kelaan, sebuah kampung ditempati pulau Larat, bagian utara. Kelaan, a village on the north coast of Larat island.

n-kelak *Bentuk lain:* nkelak. *[nkelaaK]* *kkt.* lapor, mengadu, accuse, report.

n-kelak *kk.* menanamkan patok. drive in a pole or stake.

n-sikelak *kk.* belang-belang. alternating colors, striped.

sikelak *ks.* alternanting.

kalkelak *kb.* warna-warni. mixed colors.

kelar *kb.* peti bukan untuk pakaian. crate for things other than clothes or bridewealth.

keliboban *kb.*

Keliobar *pln.* Keliobar, sebuah kampung yang di pulau Larat. Keliobar, a village on the north side of Larat island.

kena₁ *['kenA]* *adv.* betul. correct, right.

n-kena₁ *kk.* betul. correct, right (to be ...).

n-fakena *kkt.* membetulkan. correct s.t., make s.t. right.

n-kena₂ *kkt.* sentuh. touch.

kendati *kt.* sukarela. voluntary.

kera-n *kb.* celah paha. crotch, groin area creases.

na-mkerak *kk.* dipotong dengan parang atau pisau. cut with a knife.

n-keri *kkt.* 1) menggosok. rub. 2) parut. shred.

nkeri nkatur *ph.* menggaru karena gatal. itch badly.
n-fakeri *kkt.* merasuk. incite, stir up.
karkeri *kb.* alat pemarut. shredder.
karkeri *ks.* flaky skin.
karkerin *ks.* hasil pemarut. shredded.
kesa-kesa *kb.* part of a boat rudder.
kesi *kb.* bekal. food, limited to garden produce, that is carried on a trip.
kesratan *kb.* makanan rohani, makanan kekal. spiritual food.
kesratan *kb.* bekal rohani. spiritual food, God's Word. *Seariti:* surat ralan.
keswan *kb.* tempat untuk menyimpan bekal. place to put snack or food when traveling or going to garden.
n-faketa *kkt.* memendekkan. shorten.
katketa *ks.* pendek. short.
ketal *kb.* belanga. earthen-ware or metal cooking pot.
ketanu'i *kb.* kerdil, kacuping. midget / dwarf.
kevu₁ ['kevu₁] *kb.* betis, calf muscle.
kevu₂ *kb.* perut. a non genitive form for stomach.
vat markevu *kb.* perempuan yg. hamil, hampir mau melahirkan (agak kasar). a very pregnant woman, but a rather coarse way of saying it.
kevalmelman *kb.* perut sakit. upset stomach.
kevbabua *kb.* stomach distended like a ball.
na-kevu, natkevu *kks.* lepas. the recoiling of something elastic.
na-skevu *3t:* naskevu. *kkt.* memukul. punch.
kewal *kb.* danau. pond or lake, deeper than taar and frequently the remaining water after the tide recedes.
kfera ['kfErA] *ks.* pahit. bitter. *Bentuk lain:* kfera.
kfera-kfuran, fkera fkuran *ks.* pahit sekali. very bitter.
kfuan ['kfUAn] *kb.* abu. dust. *Seariti:* kyau.
na-kfuan *3t:* nakfuan. *kki.* berabu. a thick build up, as in clouds or from soap, or the white spot on skin that has been scratched.
n-fakfuan *3t:* nfakfuan. *kkt.* ?? ??
ki *tw.* nanti, akan. later or will with the idea of not being positive or concrete.
kikya sekarang. now.
nkiban nkibu *kkt.* main mata. play with one's eyes.
na-tkiban *3t:* natkiban. *kks.* tidak lurus. crooked, not straight.
kabkiban
kibarin *ks.* ludah yang tidak dibuang dari tadi malam. spit in the mouth as one wakes up, not fully rotten.
na-kbari *ks.* setengah busuk. half-rotten.
n-fakbari *3t:* nfakbari. *kkt.*
n-fakbas *kkt.* to roll something.
kabkibas *kt.* hold in a manner to roll something.
kibetan *kb.* sejenis pohon yang berbau busuk. a tree species that omits a very foul odor when damp.
kibu *kb.* sejenis kerang, edible shellfish species.
n-kibus *ks.* buta. blind.
n-kibus *3t:* nkibus. *kkt.* menutup mata dengan keras. close one's eyes tight.
n-kibuk ['-kibuk] *kkt.* memukul. punch, hit with fist. *Seariti:* skevu.
n-sikibuk *kki.* pukul. punches.
n-kibul *kkt.* melipat kelopak mata. fold one's eyelid

back.
kida *kb.* teman. friend.
kida bella *pela.* close friendship or intervillage alliance pact.
tafna'an kida friendship meal.
n-kida *kkt.* gandeng (tangan). walking together holding the person's hip.
-sikida *kkt.* saling bergandeng. side by side holding each other's hip.
kidabela *kb.* pela. friendship pact/relationship between villages, usually initiated for protection in war.
n-kidik *kkt.* menetas atau mengupas. peel, pluck, crack open.
na-tnkidik *3t:* natkidik. *kks.* terkupas. peeled.
n-kifan *kkt.* membenci. hate s.o., with the idea that this lasts for a long time, it's a deep dislike for s.o. that's held in, bitterness also.
nsikifan *kki.* benci. hate.
rsikifan *kkt.* saling membenci. hate.
kafikfan *ks.* kebencian. hateful.
-kifut *kkt.* mengejapkan mata. blink eyes.
n-sikifut *3t:* nsikifut. *kkt.* buka mata lebar. blink and open eyes wide to show anger and intent to fight. *Seariti:* nasalair.
n-kihit *kkt.* menajamkan. sharpen.
ki'in ['ki?in] *kb.* sisik. scale.
n-ki'it *kkt.* menyiksi ikan. scale a fish.
nikal *ks.* 1) bibit rusak. the hard, unusable part of an old seed.
nikbal *kb.* ikan (sejenis). a fresh water fish species.
n-kiki *kkt.* tetu. pricking with a knife or plucking.
ntakiki *kki.* berjinjit-jinjit cepat. running fast with the effect of a person running on his toes.
na-fkiki *3t:* nafkiki. *kki.* catuk. pecking.
na-skiki *3t:* naskiki. *kks.* scour.
nakiki *ks.* a very sharp point.
kikima'u *kb.* ikan sejenis. lizardfish. *Synodus.*
n-kikir *kkt.* kikir: mengikir. file something.
kanikir *kb.* kikir. file.
nikis *kb.* top of the head, scalp.
n-kikis *ks.* tergosok. hung up, stop moving, snagged on s.t.
niknadan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
kikumau *kb.* ikan mulut tikus. fish species.
kikur-n *kb.* ekor. tail.
kikurnmeran *kb.* ikan tatari. a type of trevally fish.
kikurmuku *kb.* ikan masarina. surgeonfish species.
kikursa'ir *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
kikya *Bentuk lain:* kikyai, kikye. *part.* sekarang. now.
n-kilat, nafkilat *kkt.* open up with a pointed tool.
kileban *kb.* ulu hati sakit. heart burn, ulcer type pain or pain in the ribs, above the navel area.
n-kili ['-kili] *kkt.* gelitik. tickle the side, armpits.
kalkili *ks.* gelitik. ticklish.
n-kili nkamat *ph.* joke by pinching ones thigh, armpit, etc.
kilo'iwan *kb.* semacam rak piring. kitchen shelf.
n-kilu *kkt.* membengkokkan. to bend.
na-tkilu *3t:* natkilu. *kks.* bent shaft.
kalkilu *ks.* bengkok. bent.
n-kiluk *kkt.* Bengkok. bend s.t.
nkiluk nkiban *ph.* orang yg bohong, mencuri,

bamboo section, similar to tu'il, to stuff food into to be cooked.
n-sibil *3t:* nsibil. *kkt.* menyanggul. knot s.t.
sabsibil *kb.* sanggul. knotted thing, whether it's hair, knotted end of a bamboo cooking section, etc.
sibitin *kb.* sejenis semak-semak. bush species.
n-sibubu *kkt.* membisik. whisper s.t. into someone's ear.
rsibunu *kki.* sut, ber-*. cast lots with the hands, like "paper", "rock", "scissors".
n-sibutar *kk.* bohong, to lie, sometimes tending towards being a hypocrite.
n-sidang ['-sidiAN] *kkt.* belah kayu bakar. split kindling wood only.
sadsidang *kb.* belahan kayu bakar. cut up wood.
n-siduk *kkt.* berbagi. divide up s.t., like fish, among the participants or fellow workers, whatever is divided up is "owned" by the group or for everyone.
nsiduk ralan *bagi hati.* fed up with a situation, refuse further involvement. *Lit:* 'divide his heart'. *Seariti:* n-tanang.
n-sisiduk *kki.* bagi. divide.
sadsiduk *kb.* bagian. section, portion.
n-sifra *ks.* embuk, ber-*. racing, making the most progress or competing.
sifut *kb.* sejenis ikan julung. halfbeak. *Hemiramphus.*
sihi *kb.* sejenis tanaman. type plant.
n-sihi *kkt.* panaskan minyak. with a red hot stick, heat up oil on a wound to cauterize it.
nsihi tuvat *kki.* menunggu terlalu lama, akibatnya tidak karuan. waiting too long, losing patience.
na-tsahi *3t:* natsahi. *kks.* 1) didih. sizzling. 2) marah. mad, sizzling mad.
n-sihit *ks.* iris. slice, slice through.
sasihit *kb.* pisau semacam. small knife for slicing.
sasihit *adv.* alat yang dipakai untuk membersikan talipora ikan, anjing, babi dll. going rapidly.
n-si'ik ['-si?ik] *kkt.* lihat. see or look.
nsi'ik vatuk *ph.* melihat dengan prihatin. see s.t. with intent of an action.
nsi'ik nanuang *kkt.* memperhatikan. look intently, notice, stare.
nsi'ik nala *fr.* dapat menilai.
nsi'ik lilit *kkt.* melihat keliling. see all around.
nsi'ik laklikit *kkt.* jeling, menjelajah. look out of the corner of one's eye, glance sideways at s.o.
nsi'ik teri *kkt.* menjaga untuk sementara waktu. care for or guard temporarily.
sikar *kb.* kain lampin untuk membungkus bayi. swaddling cloth.
— *kkt.* membungkus kepala dengan loyor. surround, for example surrounding the head of a sleeping child with cloth.
n-sikat *kkt.* mengangkat. lift, raise.
saksikat *kb.* 1) ?? raised. 2) something that lifts.
siklalawar *kb.* legendary snake.
siku *kb.* sejenis keping. tidal crab with one long arm.
n-siku *kt.* senggol. a right angle made by flexing leg, arm, etc.
saksiku *kb.* alat ukur. right angle.
n-sila *kkt.* merehab kembali lubang-lubang yang ada pada atap. repair, specifically a roof.
salsila *kb.* thatch pieces, roof ledge plank.
sileti *vt.* campur. mix up, mix with.
sileti-siloba *ph.* all mixed up.
silka *kb.* langkah. wide step.
silka wan tempat untuk melangkah. uneven footprint, from stepping over s.t.
n-silka *3t:* nsilka. *kks.* melangkah. step around or over s.t.
n-simaka'a *kkt.* persetubuhan khusus untuk binatang. intercourse between dogs, turtles, or a coarse way of describing homosexual relationships.
-simesa *3j:* rsimesa. *kkt.* menghabiskan. everything together, all together doing something.
sina *kb.* cina, orang keturunan cina. China, Chinese person.
n-sinak *kkt.* stop up.
sansinak *kb.* ear lobe jewelry that keeps the hole in the lobe open.
n-sinar *kkt.* mengangkat dan mengumpulkan. hold with both hands at waist level or to drag away.
sinat *kb.* cari makanan. looking for or chasing after food, as in pig hunting, fishing. Interaction with ancestral spirits is an integral part of sinat.
sinat raa *ph.* cari makanan di darat. look for food on land.
sinat roal *ph.* cari makanan di laut. look for food in the ocean. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.
n-sinat *3t:* nsinat. *kki.* memancing ikan. go fishing.
singa'ir *kt.* cepat. quickly, fast.
singeran *kb.* surga. heavens high up, God's blessing place. *Kegunaan:* Archaic. *Seariti:* lanit ratan.
singlifit *kb.* ikat. two bunched into one.
n-singlifit *3t:* nsinglifit. *kkt.* ikat. tie together two things, like corn or bananas (bundles).
n-singrau *kkt.* mencabut, kasih ke luar. yank or pull out, as in fish gills, tongue.
n-singrera *kki.* grope around as in the dark.
singvu'ut *kb.* bekas ikatan. knot.
n-singvu'ut *3t:* nsingvu'ut. *kkt.* mengancangkan. tie a knot.
n-singya [siN'ya:] *kkt.* bersihkan rumput, memotong cabang-cabang. clean up the grass or weeds after they have been cut, or prune branches.
n-sinir *kkt.* suruh. order, send, tell.
sansinir *ks.* pesuruh. servant or gofer. Some could understand it to be slave, as the original term is disappearing.
sinoli *kb.* singkong yg. ditumbuk. pounded cassava.
sinun *kb.* ?? strips of cloth worn on the abdomen of people of nobility.
n-sinuruk *kk.* menyambung. binding two ropes.
sira ['sIrA] *n.* garam. salt.
n-sira *kkt.* menggarami. to salt s.t.
sarsiran *ks.* bergaram. to be salted.
siri *kb.*
na-sirik *kkt.* taruh. put into.
sirtetan *kb.* para-para. a flat roof or flat rack for drying fish, fruit, etc.
n-siru *kkt.* make oneself scarce, leave.
n-sisi *kkt.* pour over with goal of filtering out impurities. pour over.

pounded.
sawasa *kb.* tembaga, copper, bronze.

na-sba *kkt.* 1) melempar, throw, hit. *Seariti:* -teva.
2) laju, travel quickly or fast, as in an arrow or spear.
r-siba *3j:* rsiba. *kkt.* saling melempar, throw at each other.

sbingar *kb.* rifle.

sbuan *kb.* sejenis kerang, shellfish species.

sbuanwatan *kb.* sejenis kerang, shellfish species.

sdai *kb.* ikatan jagung, tied up bunch of corn.

na-sdai *KKI.* bergerak atau berusaha, try, get moving, moving.

nasdai nala ni matmatan *fr.* sangat berusaha supaya jangan mati, desperate to live, usually in the ocean to avoid drowning.

sida *kb.* usaha, effort.

dadai *kb.* gerakan, movement.

sdolit *kb.* kulit keras dan tebal, khusus pohon seperti sagu, lontar, enau, dll. thick, rough bark.

na-sdolit *kk.* kulit tebal, kasar, thick, rough feeling skin, like a pig or cattle.

sdolin *kb.* kulit babi dan kerbau, pig or cow hide.

seang ['seAN] *kb.* uang, money. *Seariti:* kubang.

sear *kb.* usungan, a bamboo stretcher to carry people.

n-sear *KKI.* pikir, think.

sefat ['sefAt] *kb.* ketam batu, small tide crab.

n-seka *KKI.* membersihkan kebun, the sweeping of leaves, branches, etc. in the gardens.

sakseka *kb.* 1) setapak di kebun yg. dibersihkan untuk mencegah kebakaran, a small trail along gardens to contain fires, with the main idea of being cleared of refuse. 2) tidak punya apa-apa, dianggap kasar, lazy, with the figurative meaning that a person didn't clear his garden perimeter trail. This is very derogatory.

sneka *kb.* setapak khusus untuk mencari babi, trail made to hunt pigs.

nur sekan *kb.* mayang kering, dried up flowering bunches of a coconut tree.

n-sekat *kk.* pincang, one leg shorter than the other.

saksekat *kd.* jalan dgn satu kaki, hop, walk on one leg.

n-sena ['senA] *KKI.* pindah, geser, move away, brush away, push away.

senjal *kb.* sejenis kerang-kerangan, mussel species.

sera *m.* pulau Seira, sera island in southwest Tanimbar.

sera *kb.* sagu, already cooked sago, but dry, not wet like sago paste.

seran *m.* pulau Seram, Seram island in central Maluku.

seravutu *kb.* woven arm or leg bands.

serawa'i [sErA'wa?i] *kb.* ikan cicut, sejenis marlin. *Tetrapterus Audax.*

seri *kd.* dekat, in.

n-faseri *3t:* nfaseri. *kkt.* mendekati, hampir sampai, get close, approach close.

sarseri *adv.* dekat, close.

n-serit *KKI.* memandang dengan tajam, look sharply, stare at sharply.

matserit juling, cross-eyed.

n-sisert *3t:* nsisert. *kk.* pandangan yang tajam, sharp stare, stare sharply.

sarserit *adv.* ?? wide, piercing eyes, cross eyed.
seru temar *n.* jaring bambu, fish trap made from bamboo.
Serwa *plc.name.* tempat di daerah desa Romean yg namanya Serwa, di sebelah timur di pulau Fordata. Serwa, a spot along the east coast of Fordata in Romean's territory.
n-sesa *kkt.* move, drag.
na-tsyesa *3t:* natseyesa. *kk.* moving of a top.
n-sesar *kkt.* sangat laju, slice very fast through the water; running very fast, as though one is gliding.
n-kamsesar *3t:* nkamsesar. *kkt.* paling laju, going so fast as to be skimming; lightening fast.
n-baksesar *3t:* nbaksesar. *kk.* skim over s.t.
n-seti *KKI.* loncat, loncat dengan satu kaki; hop on one leg.
satseti *adv.* hopping on one foot.
n-sevu *KKI.* memancing ikan dengan menggunakan sepotong bambu, fish with a bamboo pole.
na-tsevu *kk.* move quickly up and down, jerk the body suddenly.
na-ksevu *3t:* naksevu. *kk.* luruskan, straightend.
savsevu *kb.* sepotong bambu yang dipakai untuk memancing ikan, bamboo fishing pole.
si-1 *rd.* awalan atau sisipan yg menjadikan kata kerja dgn arti "saling X". reciprocating prefix.
si-2 *rd.* awalan yg menjadikan kata benda dari kata kerja nominalizer prefix.
si-3 *rd.* awalan atau sisipan yg menjadikan kata kerja intransitif (tanpa obyek) dari kata kerja transitif, a prefix that eliminates any argument of a sentence, making an inactive type of intransitive verb.
-si *3t:* isi. [i'si :] nom. sembilan, nine.
fasi *nom.* sembilan kali, nine times.
sasin *nom.* sembilan-sembilan, nines, by nines, nine by nine.
n-siak *kkt.* kerja keras, work hard and diligently in the fields.
sian₁ *ks.* ['siAn] 1) jelek, tidak baik, bad, ugly.
2) sakit sekali, no immunity, strongly affected.
n-fasian *kkt.* menjelekkan, make s.t. bad, rotten.
sasian *ks.* jompo, elderly, feeble.
kiasian *kb.* kemiskinan, poverty. *Lawan:* kalolin.
sian₂ ['siAn] *adv.* selalu, always.
siat *3t:* vavu ni siat. *kb.* babi yg masih mudah, gigi yg runcing belum muncul, adolescent pig nearing tusk age.
n-siban *kkt.* tikan sesuatu tanpa lihat, poke or spear s.t. without seeing it, usually with a sidearm motion.
sabsibani *kb.* spear used specifically for spearing fish without seeing them (under ledges, in caves).
r-sibaranan *KKI.* berkumpul untuk menyelesaikan perkara, gather and find a way out of a problem.
n-sibar *kkt.* come back up, shove down.
sibaryahat *kb.* sejenis palem, palm species that is thin and used in place of sago.
n-sibi *kkt.* menyumbat, to plug s.t. up.
nsibi nsokut *ph.* stuff s.t.
n-kamsibi *3t:* nkamsibi. *kkt.* roughly place s.t. into.
snibi *kb.* sumbat, plug, cork.
sabsibi *kb.* penyumbat, caulking material.
sibil *kb.* seruas bambu yang dipakai untuk masak.

hidupnya tidak baik, a person who steals, lies, his life is not good.
nkiluk nkaban *ph.* belokan-belokan, very curvy, twisted.
kalkilun *ks.* bengkok, bent.
kilun ['kilun] *kb.* tanjung pasir, sand spit.
n-kimis *KKI.* pegang, hold with the thumb and index finger.
kamkiris *adv.* pegang, a way of holding something with the thumb and index finger.
kini *tw.* nanti, later.
n-kira *kkt.* ajakan, curiga, lead astray or into bad things.
n-kiris *kkt.* mengisap, khusus serangga, the sucking of some insects, like mosquito, fly.
n-kirus
n-kisi *kkt.* cubit, pinch, pinch off.
nkisi nkabradi *fr.* mengarut, deeply scratch s.t.
na-fkisi *3t:* nafkisi. *KKI.* chop into small pieces.
kisins *ks.* buah busuk, spoiled fruit, usually caused by something previously eating it.
kitain *ks.* besar, large.
ean kitain *kb.* big toe.
liman kitain *kb.* thumb.
n-kitak *KKI.* memanjang, biarkan, permit, allow to happen, spoil (a child).
n-kitil nkatalil *ph.* cakadidi, constant bugging.
kitobi [ki'tobi] *kb.* pohon Bintangur, tree type.
kitu *kb.* alat untuk menimba air, used to bail water, usually a volute shell.
n-kitu *3t:* nkitu. *kkt.* timba air, bail or draw water.
-ki'u *kk.* tilt the head at a certain angle.
kivlau *Bentuk lain:* anaha. ['kivlau] *kb.* belanak, grey mullet (small). *MUGIL CEPHALUS.* SynD: anaha (Ad).

-sivil *kb.* alat untuk mencungkil butu cina, tool to pull out the sofa worm from holes in reef sand.
— *kkt.* cungkil mata, poke out one's eye.
n-kiwal ['kiwAl] *KKI.* memaksakan, force, forced, try ones' hardest.
r-kiwal *kkt.* paksa, saling memaksakan, force each other.
n-kiwan *kkt.* roll up in a cylindrical form.
na-skiwan *3t:* naskiwan.
skiwan *kb.* alat tenun, weaving instrument.
kakiwan
na-kla [nakaia] *kk.* menjadi lelah atau lelah, the idea of tired or faded, sapped, wilted.
kla'ur *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil, small fish species.
na-kleba *KKI.* tersangkut, choke.
klelu *kb.* sejenis kerang, edible shellfish species.
klesun *kb.* flesh on the sole of the foot.
klian *kb.* semacam goa, large stone or cave with an opening at the top.
na-klita *KKI.* merebus, khusus bermacam-macam kacang, the cooking of beans or peas.
kilitan *kb.* kacang yang sudah direbus, red or mung bean soup.
na-klulu *kkt.* junjung, carry s.t. on one's head.
kalulu *kb.* topi, head covering totally covering the top of the head. *Sim:* sab'e'u.
na-klur *KKI.* putting a village under a spell by carrying

food around it.
na-kmali *kk.* odorous, like perspiration smell.
na-kmar [k'ma : r] *kk.* basah, damp, partially wet.
n-fakmar *3t:* nfakmar. *kk.* menjadi kering, drying in the wind.
na-kmarar *kk.* setengah kering, partially dry, as from dew on grass, wood, clothes that aren't dry.
n-takmarar *3t:* ntakmarar. *kk.* terlalu pemalas, a person who is too lazy.
kmat *kb.* rambut putih, white hair (of an old person).
kulkmat grey-haired man.
na-kmat *3t:* nakmat. *kk.* putih, white.
na-kme [nakmee] *KKI.* bleating (goats).
kmena ['kmeneA] *kb.* sejenis khiasan wanita (anting-anting) atau harta adat, pairs of gold earrings worn by women.
kmiri *kb.* pohon (sejenis), a tree species from which oil is extracted from its nuts to light torches.
kna ila'a *kb.* large beads of a woman's necklace.
na-knau, nbaknau *KKI.* the meow of a cat.
koan *kb.* sepertiga atau empat sisir pisang, a third or fourth of a bunch of bananas.
n-koan *3t:* nkoan. *KKI.* potong bagi dua, halve a bunch of bananas.
na-nkoan *kk.* terpisah, terbagi (sisir pisang), split (from falling).
kakoan *kb.* bagian sisir pisang, bunch of bananas.
n-koat *KKI.* melobangkan kayu atau bambu dengan pisau, seperti membran, make a hole in wood or bamboo using a knife.
na-float *3t:* nafloat. *KKI.* lobang-lobang kayu atau bambu dipotong, holes being cut in wood or bamboo.
kakoat *kb.* lobang-lobang yang dipotong, holes cut in wood or bamboo, mark, cut mark.
koba *Bentuk lain:* kobalilin, *kb.* firefly.
n-kobas *KKI.* Menutupi sesuatu dengan tangan-tangan, with both hands covering s.t. or making a cup with one's hands.
nkobas nala *KKI.* tangkap sesuatu yg kecil, grab s.t. small.
kobi ['kobi] *kb.* sloki, biasanya bambu, small bamboo cup for drinking palm wine.
n-kobis *KKI.* memotong untuk lurus (kayu,dll.), cut wood and other things to make straight.
kapkobis
-kodal *Bentuk lain:* kosal, *kkt.* pulling the foreskin back.
na-tkodal *kk.* foreskin pulled back, exposing the glans penis.
n-kofut *KKI.* cabut sesuatu, grasping s.t. with ones hands to pull off, as in stripping the leaves off a branch (usually fruit or leaves).
ko'i *kb.* tempat tidur, bed.
n-ko'il
n-koka *KKI.* ayam betina melindungi anak-anaknya di bawah sayapnya, a hen protecting its chicks underneath its wings.
kokal *kb.* skoim atau debu laut, ocean dust or dirty froth, esp noticeable when calm.
na-fkokal *kk.* skoim laut yg berkumpul pada satu tempat saja dan membosuk, dirty ocean froth.

n-kokar

n-kokar *kkt.* membelah bambu. cut bamboo into thin strips.

na-tkokar *3t:* natkokar. *kks.* terbelah. split into thin strips.

na-mkokar *3t:* namkokar. *kks.* terbelah. split, pertaining to immature bambu that splits from draught or the sun.

n-kokat *kkt.* menjepit sesuatu dengan gigi. hold with one's teeth.

na-tkokat *3t:* natkokat. *kks.* tertutup, seperti mulut, tapi belum tutup betul. shut, but not completely, like a bivalve shellfish.

na-mkokat *3t:* namkokat. *kks.* tertutup 100%. shut tight.

n-kokil *kki.* bergerak di tempat. movement, but not going anywhere, like a sailboat trying to sail on a calm day.

n-kola *kkt.* menyilaukan. to blind, especially a mirror reflecting a blinding light.

kalkola *kb.* senjakala. twilight, dim.

n-kolak *kkt.* eat small pieces or portions because of shortage.

kalkolak *kt.*

n-kolat *kkt.* make small cuts, as to mark something.

koma *Bentuk lain:* kamkoma. *kt.* merenyuk. crumple up.

kora *kb.* bagian belakang kapal atau perahu. back point of a prahu.

n-koran *kks.* jalan membungkuk (orang tua yg biasa jalan membungkuk). walk hunched over.

nkoran medar *kkt.* menangkap kusu dengan cara membungkuk. catch a fv:medar (a small marsupial) by crouching over.

karkoran

n-koreng *kkt.* menggoreng. fry. *Pinjaman:* Malay.

karkoreng *ks.* goreng, fried.

kori *kb.* ripples in the water.

n-koris *kki.* mark a stripe or line on the ground.

na-korit *kks.* swallow with difficulty, swallow the wrong way.

n-kosal *kkt.* ?? to pull back the foreskin on an uncircumcised penis.

na-tkosal *3t:* natkosal. *kki.* ?? (foreskin) pulled back.

n-kosit *kkt.* bergaris. to make a stripe or line s.t.

kaskosit *[kas'kosit]* *kb.* garis. stripe, line.

kota-n *kb.* otak. brain.

n-fakotat *kkt.* menyempitkan. make narrow.

katkotat *ks.* sempit. narrow.

ko'u *['ko?u]* *ks.* kecil. small.

kako'u *ks.* kecil, kurang, smaller, less.

koval *kb.* gulungan benang, yarn ball, thread ball.

n-koval *3t:* nkoval. *kkt.* menggulung. wind up or spin onto, as in thread, fishing line, etc.

n-fakoval *3t:* nfakoval. *kkt.* make a thread ball.

kavkoval *kb.* alat gulungan, khusus untuk benang. thread winding instrument. *Bentuk lain:* kavkoval waan.

n-kovul *kkt.* swallow whole.

na-kravas *kks.* weak bodily condition.

na-krelak *kks.* lapar sekali. extremely hungry.

na-krelat *kks.* sangat haus. extremely thirsty.

na-krika *kki.* diikat dengan keras. tied up very tightly.

n-fakrika *3t:* nfakrika. *kkt.* mengantungkan. tie s.t.

kubang

up high, hang s.t.

fakrika *kb.* tali. a rope with which s.t. is tied to.

krit lalilin *kb.* gurita kecil yg biasanya dipakai untuk umpan. small octopus found in reef shallows that is used for bait.

krita *kb.* gorita, octopus.

krit lalilin *kb.* gurita kecil yg biasanya dipakai untuk umpan. small octopus found in reef shallows that is used for bait.

krit matwasosun *Bentuk lain:* krit inulun. *['kritA]* *kb.* gurita kecil yg biasanya ditangkap di malam hari. small octopus usually caught at night.

kritaletan *Bentuk lain:* krit inobal. *kb.* gorita kecil yg kuning berbintang biru dan sangat berbisa. a small, very poisonous octopus that is yellow with blue spots.

kritmatman *kb.* kutul. wart or growth on the hand or foot.

krosi *kb.* gatal. itch.

krosi-krazi *kb.* penyakit kulit yg sangat mengerikan. skin disease that is very itchy and brings much suffering.

na-krosi *3t:* nakrosi. *kks.* menggatal. itch.

krosi-krazi *kb.* penyakit kulit yg sangat mengerikan. skin disease that is very itchy and brings much suffering.

na-krunan *kks.* basah kuyup. soaking wet and cold.

na-ksavar *kks.* bocor; ada sesuatu yg turun dari dalam botol atau ember, dll akibat bocor, seperti benang, leak.

ktufan *ks.* kurang ajar, jahat. stupid, jerk, idiot.

na-ktufan *[nak'tufAn]* *kks.* kurang ajar, jahat. stupid, really dumb, evil.

n-faktufan *3t:* nfaktufan. *kkt.* katakan kebencian. speak hatefully.

na-ktun *['naktuun]* *kki.* tuli. deaf.

n-faktun *3t:* nfaktun. *kki.* beribut. noisy.

ku-n *['ku:n]* *kb.* paru-paru. lung.

na-ku *kkii.* syarat panggil. call with a one syllable ooo or eee, usually to signal arrival at the garden.

n-baku *3t:* nbaku. *kks.* syarat panggil dari anging. dog howling.

kual *kb.* tiang yg ditanam, biasanya untuk ikat jangkar. stick to put into the ground to tie an anchor, etc.

n-kual *3t:* nkual. *kkt.* menanam tiang dengan cara menggoyangkan tiang. moving in a circular motion, as moving a stick back and forth to put it into the ground.

kual-moang taputar di tempat. going round and round in one place.

n-kual-n-ka'il *ph.* changing plans or delaying repeatedly.

na-skual *3t:* nskual. *kks.* pusing. dizzy.

kakual *kb.* kayu/bambu yg ditanam. stick buried in the ground, for securing an anchor, etc.

Kualamoang *pln.* nama tempat di pulau Fordata di sebelah timur. Kualamoang, a place in Romean territory on the coast of eastern Fordata.

n-kubak *['-kubAk]* *kkt.* menutup. close (restricted to eyes).

kabkubak *adv.* tutup. closed.

kubang *['kubAN]* *kb.* uang. money. *Searti:* seang.

sanewa

sanewa *kb.* a wad of leaves, clothing, etc. to plug up an abscess.

na-tsangal *kks.* a hissing sound, like water in a fire.

sangatur *[saNa'tu:r]* *adv.* berlutut. kneel with one knee on the ground.

sangir

n-sangir *3t:* nsangir.

sangiti *[saN'iti]* *adv.* duduk jongkok. squat.

n-sangitil

sangli'i

sangsengur *kb.*

na'a sangsungu *vt.* mengolok. jab with a finger.

sangsungu *kb.* mag. ulcer, severe cramps.

sansungu *kb.* sharp pain.

n-sara *kki.* takut. to hold or close off one's breath. *3t:* nsarna.

— *kks.* holding one's breath by staying under the water the longest or having the greatest lung capacity.

n-sara *kkt.* 1) mengukur. measure. 2) nilai. judge. 3) menghormati. respect, honor.

snara, sarsara *kb.* measure, a meter.

sar worwatn *fr.* sangat kuatir. very nervous.

n-sarat *kks.* sarat. a boat laying deep in the water.

sari *kb.* semacam kemah yang dibuat dari bambu atau kayu, atap dan tanpa dinding. shelter (generic) made of bamboo or wood with a simple roof (thatch) and no walls. *Sim:* befak 'shelter'.

sar nangan *kb.* semacam kemah yang dibuat di hutan. simple shelter made in the forest or garden area.

sar ahu *kb.* semacam kemah yang dibuat di dalam desa. shelter used in the village.

sari nangan *['sari 'naNaN]* *kb.* rumah dikebumi. sleeping hut in forest.

sariba *kb.* pedang, a two sided short sword, frequently curved like a kris.

saring *kb.* sejenis palem. palm species.

sarnat *[sar'nat]* *kb.* hosa, napas naik/turun. irregular breathing, going up and down.

sarovan *kb.* all night long.

sarsara *kb.* penongkat di perahu. support boards in a canoe to lay a strong bamboo mat on for people to sit on or put things on. *Sim:* aleal.

sarsarut *kb.* sejenis palem. palm species.

sarsaun *kb.* di bawah tiris rumah. peak sides of a house where the roof is two sided.

sarsurun *ks.* kelapa yang masih mudah, atau orang yg sangat mudah, unripe fruit with a soft, undeveloped meat, usually referring to a young coconut, or also referring to a very young child, or degoratorily to an adult.

sartetan *ks.* rata-rata. flat.

saru *[saruu]* *kb.* ikan (sejenis). needlefish. *Strongylura Leitura.*

n-sarut *kkt.* merobek. tearing small tears.

na-ksarut *3t:* nksarut, namsarut. *kks.* robek. torn in small tears.

n-kamsarut *3t:* nkamsarut. *kkt.* merobek. tearing.

n-saravear *kks.* float on one's back.

sarvavean *kki.* swim on back.

na-sawan

sasak *kb.* dinding atau plafon rumah, dibuat dari bambu. wall or ceiling made from split bamboo.

n-sasan, nkamsasan *kkt.* melecekan. scratch violently, as in scratching s.o.'s face with harmful intent.

na-ksasan *3t:* naksasan. *kks.* lecet. abrasion, skil peeled off from an injury.

sasawar *kb.* sejenis rumput laut. seaweed species.

sasean *kb.* kipas yg dibuat dari pelepa pohon pinang. fan, mainly used for fanning a fire, made from the sheath of a betel nut tree.

sasewal *ks.* standing up. tegak.

sasuat *Bentuk lain:* Sasuat. wear. *kb.* penyakit, semacam chicken pox or a skin disease that looks like it.

n-sat *[sa:t]* *kkt.* merobek, me-*. tear, rip.

n-kamsat *[kam' sa:t]* *kkt.* merobek. to rip or to tear. *Searti:* kamarrut.

na-ksat *3t:* naksat. *kks.* terobek agak besar. ripped to a significant extent.

na-msat *3t:* namsat. *kks.* terobek, tapi tidak besar. s.t. that is not ripped significantly.

satsitil *kb.* sejenis kutu yg. biasanya di anjing. flea that is usually just on dogs.

Saumlaki *Bentuk lain:* Soblaki. *tn.* kota Saumlaki, ibu kota kecamatan di Tanimbar Selatan. Saumlaki city, the district capital of south Tanimbar.

n-saur *kkt.* rapikan dgn parang. make smooth or straight with a machete.

savak *kb.* jagung yang dimasak dan diisi di dalam tempurung. cooked corn that is then put in s.t. like a coconut shell.

n-savak *kkt.* mengukur isi. measure capacity.

n-fasavak *ksi.* contoh. example.

snavak, savsavak *n.* pengukur. a tool to measure s.t.

n-savar *kki.* menyiu. whistle.

n-savar *kkt.* dipintal, seperti kapas. to pull apart things like cotton.

na-ksavar *kks.* ke luar, seperti ingus, barang dari Vul teripang. dripping or falling out of things like sap, snot, white stuff from certain sea cucumbers.

n-savat *kkt.* mengukur. measure s.t. linearly. *Sim:* n-savak 'mengukur isi' 'measure content'.

snavat *kb.* pengukur. measure.

saysevu *[sav 'sevu]* *kb.* sepotong bambu yan dipakai untuk pancing. bamboo fishing pole.

savsvit *kb.* boat planks.

savsoyafur *kb.* jari manis untuk dicelup di kapur-siri. third finger used to dip into the lime, for betel nut chewing.

savur *kb.* tempias, semburan. spray and water from a crashing wave.

n-savur *3t:* nsavur. *kkt.* mengeluarkan air dengan menggunakan tangan. with both hands, throw up water, sand, etc.

na-sawan *kkt.* tumruk untuk memperhaluskan atau menghancurkan. crush, pound or pulverize foods, such as ena.

sasawan *ks.* rebus dan ditumbuk. food (usually tubers) that are first boiled, then crushed or

sabsubit

sabsubit *ks.* nice looking.

sabua *kb.* tenda. a thatch covering on the outside of a house for a party to shelter people and/or food.

n-sabuk *kkt.* tie or turn around the waist or loins.

sabsabuk *kb.* waist cloth, loin cloth.

sabukul [sa'buKul] *kb.* kantong kemih. bladder.

saburu *kb.* ?? mystic bamboo dance or bamboo divining stick.

sada ['sada] *ksam.* kalau. if.

sada *kb.* black powder.

sadawan pouch for the black powder.

sadalung *kb.* pohon (sejenis). pohon kelor, daunnya dimakan. Dipakai untuk mengusir setan-setan dari seorang.; a type of tree, the leaves can be eaten as a vegetable. People use it sometimes to hit a demon possessed person to drive out the demon.

n-sadar *kki.* anchored, laying in the harbor.

nta sadar *fr.* walking so that a foot sore doesn't touch the ground.

sadsadar *adv.* walking on the heels.

nval ni sadat *ph.* 1) gerakan terakhir sebelum mati. final gasps of life before death. 2) arti khiasan waktu seorang sangat lelah dan pingsan. extremely tired or actually unconscious, but not near death, sometimes used to joke with someone.

sadawan *kb.* tas, semacam. carrying bag.

n-sadir, nkamsadir *kkt.* merobek. tear up.

na-ksadir *3t:* naksadir, namsadir. *kk.* robek. torn up, cracked, fissured.

sadsedu *kb.* alat tenunan yang dibuat dari kayu yang keras untuk meluruskan tenun. a piece of hard wood sharpened at both ends, used to push thread down into a straight line.

n-safak *kkt.* menciptakan. create s.t.

safak *kb.* ciptaan. supernaturally created things, like produce, fish.

n-sahak *kki.* belajar. learn, practice.

n-fasahak *3t:* nfasahak. *kk.* mengajarkan. teach or train s.o.

na-msahak *3t:* namsahak. *kk.* belajar, ingin tahu. learn s.t., desiring to learn.

sahi-n *kb.* paha. thigh. *Searti:* kevin.

sahin ila'a *kb.* pangkal paha. side of the thigh.

sa'i ['sa?] *adv.* hanya, cuma. only, alone.

sa'inilifa *3t:* iansa'inlifa. *kb.* sejenis ikan yang terkenal (purbakala), a large legendary fish.

sa'ir *kb.* bendera. flag, either the current meaning and the old meaning of an adat ceremony with a flag made of clothing and bakan.

sa'ir kasa vuri bendera merah putih. Indonesian flag.

n-saka *kkt.* angkat. lifting s.t. up, as in a child or figuratively.

n-fasaka *3t:* nfasaka. *kkt.* mengangkat. raise s.t. over head level or put out of reach.

saksakan *kb.* ombak. waves.

sakaduak *kw.* siap untuk berangkat, ketika. ready to leave from a spot/place, when.

n-sakal *kkt.* terangkat. one end raised up.

na-tsakal *3t:* natsakal, namsakal. *kk.* sesuatu yang tinggi di depan. something that is higher in the front.

na-ksakal *3t:* naksakal. *kk.* hooked at one end.

sana-n

saksakal *kb.* remains from pounding that stick on the pestle.

sakderi

sakdiri *adv.* not flat, slanted.

sakna *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

sakramat *kb.* batu apung. pumise stone.

saksakan [sak'sakan] *kb.* ombak. waves.

sakseka kulkaba *kb.* miskin sekali, tidak punya apa-apa (sapaan kasar). a coarse way of saying s.o. is poor, or cutting down a person.

saksikan *kb.* window frame.

saksiku *kb.* pantun. riddle.

saktea *kb.* wide leaf plant that is used to brush wood.

n-sakul *kkt.* ward off.

saksakul *kb.* shield (small).

savvual *kb.* hill (small).

savuar *kb.* bukit. hill, usually a garden that has some kind of slope.

sala ['sala] *kb.* kesalahan; kekeliruan. mistake.

sala ma lolan *ph.*

— is. kacau. screwed up, messed up.

sala ['sala] *ks.* salah. wrong.

n-fasala *kkt.* menyalahkan, menunjukkan kesalahan. critisize, point out the wrong.

r-sisala (ralarira ra) *kkt.* they criticize or do wrong to each other.

salan *kb.* tempat rumput yang dianyam dengan menggunakan daun enau atau daun kelapa. basket (small, woven).

salasilan *kb.* dosa. sin, bad things.

salavakul *kb.*

n-sali'ik *kkt.* melihat untuk memelihara. to watch s.t. with the intention of taking care of or serving it. *Searti:* -si'ik.

n-saling

salir ['salir] *kb.* pencuran. rain gutter, but can be used also to drain the distilled palm wine to a bottle.

salit *kt.* anak yang kincing pada waktu tidur(tidak sadar). wetting the bed.

salsaling *ks.* sesuatu yang tinggal sendirian, seperti pohon kelapa, durian dll. apart, by itself.

salsola *kb.* kalawai. spear usually used in fishing.

nait salsoling *ks.* lembut (angin). soft wind.

nbas salsoling *fr.* baca sebagian. read part of s.t.

na-saluk *kk.* covered with s.t. like dew or mostly.

salukyebar *kb.* pohon (sejenis) kecil. small tree species.

salwa *kb.* the piling up of blood, as in childbirth.

salyavak *kb.* malaria type disease.

n-saman *kkt.* pull a boat ashore.

n-samanyaki Bentuk lain: n-somanyaku. *kkt.* sorak-sorai, ber. cheer, shout for.

samir *kb.* the four corner poles of old style houses.

sampan *kb.* sampan, prahu. canoe or smaller boat with no pontoons. *Asal:* *sampan 'boat'.

samsumar

san *kb.* sisa-sisa kain. worn out things, rags.

sana-n *kb.* ranting. main branches, side road, tributary.

nafsanan *kk.* bercabang. branch out.

sansanan *ks.* ranting-ranting. having many branches.

anan *kb.* ranting yg kecil, yg berbuah. smaller branches, where fruit sprouts.

kubang rengi

kubang rengi *kb.* uang perak. coin, silver coin.

kubang rengi *kb.* uang perak. coin, silver coin.

kubania Bentuk lain: kabani. *kb.* umum, rapat. held communally, general, meeting.

kubas *kb.* biji beras yg kosong. rice grain that's empty (just the shell remains).

n-kubas *kkt.* semacam ampas gandum atau kacang hijau. dropping off of flowering buds of mung beans, wild wheat, etc.

n-kubu *kkt.* press one's nose against something.

n-kubus *kkt.* winding cloth around one's head.

kubukbus *kb.* cloth head covering.

kubut *kb.* rumah kecil yg ada di dalam perahu layar. living area on a boat (above the deck).

kudar₁ *kb.* sejenis kerang. small edible shellfish species.

kudar₂ *kb.* bengkak, tumor, lump.

na-flukdar 3t: nafkudar. vs. darah mati. bruise.

ku'i *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

n-kuk [nkuuk] *kkt.* membungkukkan badan. shrug shoulders and scrunch one's body, from cold or fear.

na-skuk 3t: naskuk. *kk.* kempes. shrunk, flat.

kakuk *ks.* kejang. muscles and bones, in the context of being extremely cold.

kuka-n *kb.*

n-kuka 3t: nkuka. *kkt.* menapis beras atau jagung. cleaning the rice or corn by removing the chaff or dirt.

kakuka *kb.* beras atau jagung yg halus dan yang garos sudah dipisahkan. rice or corn already separated by size.

kukan *kb.* ampas jagung, beras, gandum. pounded hulls or skin of rice and corn.

n-kukit *kkt.* tidak menghiraukan. bother or be bothered with s.o.

kuku ['kuku] *ks.* keras, hanya termasuk buah mangga. hard, unripe, young - only pertaining to the fruit mango or coconut.

n-kuku *kkt.* panggil anging yang dekat. call a dog that is close by. *Sim:* -mou.

kukuno'i *kb.* kemaluan. genitals (male or female).

n-kukuwai *kk.* kotek. rooster crowing or chicken clucking. *SynD:* kukuwai 'dialek Kelaan, Lamdesar, Awear'.

kulametal *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

n-kular *kkt.* membr. to bore into something with a back and forth motion.

kalkular *kb.* lubang yg dalam, seperti lubang pantat. deep hole that has been bored.

nkulaya'il *kk.* terjun bebas berputar. free fall from s.t., usually flipping or turning in the air.

kulidat *kb.* kepala sakit yg tinggi. severe headache.

n-kuling *kkt.* guling. roll something up.

kulka [kulkaa] *kb.* tali yg dipakai untuk ikat kaki lalu naik pohon pinang. rope used between the feet to climb a betel nut palm.

kulkaba₁ *kb.* pohon (sejenis). sejenis pohon, namanya pohon bunga terompet; tree species from which the sap is used as fish poison.

kulkab-sakseka₂ *ph.* sangat miskin. very poor.

na-kvanak

kulmesin *kb.* kepala botak. bald head, shaved head.

n-kulola *ks.* lurus, berhadapan. straight ahead or horizontal with no deviation, in front of.

nafla kulola *ph.* run straight at s.t. or s.o.

kulsabit [kul'sabit] *kb.* lemadang. dolphinfish. *Coryphaena hippurus.*

kulu *kb.* pajak. tax.

kulu-n Bentuk lain: ulun. *kb.* kepala. head.

nbahir kulin *ph.* bayar pajak. pay taxes.

kalkulun *kb.* tengkorak. human skull.

nit kalkulun *kb.* tengkorak orang yg sudah lama meninggal. skull of a person long dead.

eb kuler *kb.* sejenis tripang yang. enak sekali. sea cucumber type.

kuluskedal *kb.* orang yg dikuasai setan bisa melakukan supaya kepalaanya dipisah dari tubuhnya. a demon possessed person who can cause his head to detach.

kuluvangal Bentuk lain: ian kuluvangal. *kb.* sejenis ikan kecil. small fish.

kulvatu *kb.* ikan bubara kuning. a large yellowish trevally type with black vertical stripes.

kulvingu [kul'veinu] *kb.* hyu (kepala) martelu; cucut martil. hammerhead shark. *Sphyrna zygaena.*

kulvutuk *ks.* rasa mural dan rambut ditarik dan ada bunyi; feeling nauseous and the hair is pulled and there is a noise (signaling dirtiness or headache). nausea and noise from hair.

kulvutuk keymalmelan [kul'veutuk] *fr.* rasa mural, pusing, dgn muka yg. pucak. kulvutuk causing nausea and full stomach feeling, paleness.

n-kuma *kkt.* bungkus. wrap up, cover up.

kamkuma *ks.* bungkus. wrapped up, hidden in.

kumal *kb.* prahu. small boat with wide middle section and narrow fore and aft. *Pinjaman:* Malay.

kur Bentuk lain: kurngtoan. *kb.* sejenis ikan yg. ada di meti. various surgeonfish. *Acanthurus.*

kurait *kb.* sejenis kerang. edible shellfish species.

kurakura [kurA'kurA] *kb.* penyu yg tinggal di darat. turtle species that live on land.

kurangar *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

kuri *kb.* sepotong bambu panjang, dipakai untuk mengisi air, sopi, dll. long sections of bamboo with one end intact, used to hold coconut sap, salt, or water. *Searti:* tu'il.

kurlarloria *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

kusa-n *kb.* arang, tapi masih ada kayu yg belum terbakar. charcol, with parts still unburnt.

kusan *ks.* hangus. burnt.

n-kusa 3t: nkusa. *kkt.* menggiling sumbu atau pontong api. cleaning a lamp, flicking ashes.

na-mukusian 3t: namkusan. *kk.* hangus, abuh. melted, burnt.

n-kusar nwear *kkt.* menyumpah. when damning or cursing someone to destroy them.

kusi *kb.* kunci. key, lock.

n-kusi 3t: nkusi. *kkt.* kunci. lock.

nkus teri *ph.* kunci. lock up, secure s.t.

n-kutting *kkt.* menggunting. cut. *Searti:* ngatngotal.

na-kvanak *kkt.* menebus. redeem or restore.

na-kvutan

Traditionally a body is involved in the redemption of a person. *Searti:* ntevut.

na-kvutan *kks.* kering, seperti muka kering karena tidak pernah mandi. dry, as in a dry face.

na-kvuvut *kks.* lapuk. rotten or moldy, as in wood. *kivuvut* *ks.* lapuk. rotten, moldy.

kwamur *kb.* ikan kakatua (sejenis). parrotfish species.

kwar [kwaar] *kb.* burung (sejenis). type of a wild chicken.

na-kwi [kakwii] *kks.* babi dan kambing mencekik. animal, like pig, goat, shrieking.

kyab ni ikan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

Kyaba *kb.* sejenis burung elang dgn kepala putih, lebih

n-lahang

kecil daripada burung elang yg disebut "Kyabila'a". Brahmny Kite.

kyabila' *a* *kb.* elang ikan kepala kelabu. white bellied sea eagle. *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus.*

kyabkukun *kb.* sejenis burung elang yg besar dan biasa tangkap ikan. a species of large sea eagles.

kyabun *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

kyavu *kb.* adu. dust. *Searti:* kfuan.

na-kyavu *3t:* nakyavu. *kks.* berabu atau warna abu.

dusty, hazy, grey color.

na-kye'u, nbakte'u

L - I

na-fla [na'fla:] *kk1.* berlari atau berlayar. run, sail.

nafla oli *ph.* menyusuri. run around in a particular area, not outside of it.

falawan *fr.* jalan ke luar yg betul. correct path or road to take. *Searti:* banbanan wan.

fala *kkt.* tumpah. run off.

na-la [nalaa] *kkt.* penglihatan. vision.

n-la'a₁ *kk1.* merangkak atau menjalar. to crawl or slither, including children, snakes, turtles, geckos, centipedes and crocodiles.

na-la'a₂

n-la'ak₁ *kkt.* bantu. help, work with.

r-sila'ak *3j:* rsila'ak. *kkt.* saling membantu. help each other.

n-la'ak₂ *kkt.* sirami. pour into something with a small opening. *Searti:* li'i.

n-la'ang ['la?aN] *kkt.* tempa. to forge or craft as in putting s.t. together.

n-la'ar *kkt.* mengikat barang seperti palupu atau tali. to tie or bind together things like bamboo, twine, using an over and under tying process.

lala'ar *kb.* anyaman, biasanya untuk tenun atau lantai. binding material mainly used in weaving.

laba *kb.* small bamboo implement to drink palm brandy.

n-labar *KK1.* merayap (kutu). crawling (of lice).

n-labas ['-labas] *kkt.* mengejar, memburu. chase.

lablabas *kd. ?? ??*

labibi *Bentuk lain:* ian labibi. *kb.* ikan bandera. moorish idol fish.

labir ?? hampir. almost.

n-labir *kkt.* 1) mengganggu, minum. disturb, adulterate s.t., fiddle with, joke. Sometimes has an evil connotation, with the adultered thing bringing a curse on s.o. 2) kalau dipakai di konteks perempuan, artinya memperkosa atau ejakan negatif. when this word is used with a woman by a man, the meaning is rape or dirty suggestions.

nlabir teman *kkt.* coba. test s.o.

n-kamlabir *kkt.* perduli (tidak perduli atau menghiraukan). not to bother with s.t. or s.o.

n-siklabir *KK1.* membohong. to lie.

siklabir *kb.* bohong. lie.

lablabir *kt.* ejek. provoke, incite.

labirtuat *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species.

lablabar *kb.* sejenis kepiting kecil. small crab species.

rumalahir

rumalahir

n-rumang *kkt.* babi, penyu, ikan hyu dan sejenis ikan besar dipanah atau ditikam kedua kali. spear or shoot something (pig, shark, turtle) the second time.

Rumasalut *Bentuk lain:* Rumsalut. *tn.* desa Rumasalut di pulau Sera. rumasalut village on Sera island.

Rumnggevur *Bentuk lain:* Rumngeur. *m.* desa Rumnggevur di pulau Fordata, Tanimbar Utara. Rumngevur village on Fordata island, north Tanimbar.

Rumnus *m.* desa Rumnus, ditempati di pulau Nuswotar, Tanimbar Utara. Rumnus village on Nuswotar island, north Tanimbar. Rumnus originated from Romean village on Fordata.

Rumya'an *kb.* desa Romean di ujung selatan di pulau Fordata. Romean, a village on Fordata.

run ['Ru:n] *kb.* duyung. dugong, sea cow, manatee.

n-rung *kkt.* telan. swallow.

rung a reluk *fr.* menghargai. honor, respect.

n-rungat *kkt.* amarah yg sangat tinggi. angry or furious, exemplified by a clenched jaw.

na-frungat *3t:* nafrungat. *kks.* amarah yg sangat tinggi. extremely mad, jaw is set, teeth grinding.

n-rungun *kkt.* fold a corner.

na-trungun *3t:* natrungun. *kks.* folded in the corner.

na-brungun *3t:* nabrunung. *kks.* folded down.

runu nfalak raka *fr.* munafik. hypocrite.

n-runuk, marunuk *kkt.* cover with palm leaves.

na-frunuk *3t:* nafrunuk. *kks.* biji mangga sudah keras. mango ripens when its seed is hard.

runut *kb.*

ruru₁ *kb.* gempa bumi. earth quake.

ruru₂ *kb.* pohon (sejenis) palem. palm tree species.

na-ruru *kk1.* sakit. sick. *Searti:* nawar.

raruru *kb.* penyakit. disease, sickness.

sabsobal

rurut *kb.* kumpulan kelapa, batu, kayu. heap or pile of coconuts, rocks, wood.

n-faruruk *3t:* nfaruruk. *kkt.* mengumpulkan. gather rocks, coconuts, etc in a pile.

na-bruruk *3t:* nabruruk. *kks.* 1) sesuatu yang jatuh dengan jumlah yang banyak seperti, kelapa, mangga, dll. several coconuts, branches that fall simultaneously. 2) kumpulan orang secara tiba-tiba. gathering of people spontaneously or quickly.

rusa *kb.* bracelet type.

rusu-n *kb.* pinggir. side.

rusun *kb.* papan khusus untuk membuat perahu. boat plank.

rusun etal *papan* pendek khusus untuk membuat perahu. shorter plank.

rusun ila'a largest plank.

n-rusung *3t:* nrusung. *kkt.* menambah papan untuk membuat perahu atau kapal kayu supaya menjadi tambah besar. build (boats).

rusun etal *kb.*

rusun ila'a *kb.*

n-rut *kkt.* gonggong-*me-*. bark at.

n-ru'ut ['-ru?ut] *kkt.* gerakan snar, orang Ambon bilang cigi, untuk memancing ikan. jerking the fishing line to entice fish or set the hook.

n-kamru'ut *3t:* nkamru'ut.

n-ruvat *kkt.* buka tali, rantai, dll. break the chains, open the rope, free s.t., untie.

na-kruvat *3t:* nakruvat. *kks.* tali ya yang diikat sudah terkpas kembali. broken open, unfastened, resolved.

rvalsitana *kk1.* semacam keajaiban. miraculous.

na-rwa'ung *kkt.* goyang, ayun. shake, pull on.

S - S

n-sabang *KK1.* berdendang. sing.

snabang *kb.* tarian dan nyanyian adat. traditional singing. *Searti:* ngorilain.

n-sa'u nsabar

n-sabela *kkt.* berdiri dan dua tangan di belakang. a person's hands are behind his back.

sabe'u kb. semacam topi yang tidak ditutup di atas. head covering, but with the top open.

sabe'u iman *kb.* mahkota duri. refers only to the crown of thorn's worn by Jesus.

n-sabit *kkt.* cut s.t. hollow.

sablaki *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tamarind tree. *Tamarindus indica.*

sablean *kb.* tujuan. purpose, plan.

n-sablean *3t:* nsablean. *kk1.* tempat tujuan. plan to go to a certain destination.

sabra *Bentuk lain:* sobra. [sobra:] *kb.* semacam setan atau hantu yg bisa berbentuk seorang. a spirit or apparition that normally lives in the forest, and has a hole in its back and can appear as a person.

sabsabun *ks.* torn (extremely).

sabsobal *kb.* tali layar. sail hoist rope. *Searti:* aeri.

kill each other [ancient word, not used now].
rivas *kb.* jambu hutan. a tree species with edible fruit.
rivun₁ *ks.* banyak. many, a lot. *Asal:* *bun 'abundance'.
rivun₂ [*'rivun*] *nom.* seribu. one thousand. *Bentuk lain:* rivun isa.
n-rivut *kkt.* set, lay a snare.
roa-n [*'roAn*] *kb.* daun. leaf.
na-froang *3t:* nafrang. *kkt.* bertunas. new leaves coming out.
aa roan lalawatan *fr.* tidak berbuah. tree with no fruit, lit. 'completely leaves'.
ra-roa *ks.* jauh. far. *Lawan:* sarseri.
faroa *kkt.* menjauhi. far. *Seariti:* faseri.
n-sifaroa *3t:* nsifaroa. *kkt.* berjauhan. far from each other.
roak *adv.* sudah. already and denotes past tense. *Bentuk lain:* ro, rok.
na-froak *kki.* menjaga dengan baik ; menjaga diri. prudent, take care of oneself.
nafrak sahak *fr.* masuk puber. puberty.
roal₂ *kb.* laut. ocean, seaward.
n-roal₁ *kkt.* pergi ke laut atau ke arah laut. to go or take s.t. in a seaward direction. *Lawan:* raa.
inroli [*'in'droli*] *loc.* di sana, ke arah laut. over there in a seaward direction.
roa-lafar *kb.* musim lapar. hungry season.
n-roat *kkt.* bite off.
robang *kb.* santan. coconut milk.
rodin *nom.* 100,000. 100,000.
n-rofuk *kkt.* lepaskan biji jagung dari tongkol jagung. remove corn from the stock, or animals getting rice kernels before they are harvested.
n-farofuk *kkt.* 1) knock off leaves or bananas. menggugurkan daun atau buah pisang. 2) menggugurkan seorang atau seekor binatang mempunyai gigi-gigi. knock s.o.'s teeth out (or animals).
na-brofuk *kkks.* daun-daun atau pisang yg. digugurkan. leaves or bananas knocked off the tree.
n-rofut *kkt.* grab and shake.
na-brofut *3t:* nabrofut. *vit.* romove all corn from the cob.
na-brofut *3t:* nabrofut, nakrofut. *kki.* gugur, terlepas. dropping off, but not all at once.
na-srofut *3t:* nasrofut. *kkks.* rub downward.
n-kamrofut *3t:* nkamrofut.
tamata ro'i-ra'i *ks.* 1) jelek, tidak bucus. dirty or filthy, ugly, bad. 2) tidak masuk akal. doesn't make sense.
rokan *kb.* small piece of meat.
n-roka *3t:* nroka. *kkt.* cut meat or fish into small pieces.
rakroka *kb.* small pieces of fish.
roli *kki.* ke laut. go oceanward.
n-romak *kkt.* surrounding with many people.
n-faromak *3t:* nfaromak.
n-romang *kkt.* santan kelapa yang dioles pada bagian tubuh yang gatal-gatal. rub coconut milk on areas of the body that itch.
ronan [*'ronAn*] *kb.* ubi talas. coco yam, taro. *Colocasia antiquorum.*
ronan babar *kb.* ubi talas hitam. black taro yam.

ronan butelur *kb.* ubi telas kuning. yellow taro yam.
ronan kavyai *kb.* ubi talas merah. red taro yam.
ronan malolan *kb.* ubi talas putih. white taro yam.
n-rongun *kkt.* hancur. crumple up, crunch up.
na-trongun *3t:* natrongun. *kkks.* dihancurkan. crumpled up.
na-brongun *3t:* nabrongun. *kkks.* hancur. crumpled up, broken up.
rangrongun *ks.* garng. crisp, stiff.
n-rora *kkt.* tumbuk atau memukul sesuatu sampai lembek. hit with a object until it's soft.
na-brora *3t:* nabrora. *kkks.* lembek. soft from a blow, fall or repeated blows.
n-kamrora *3t:* nkamrora. *kkt.* meramas dengan rencana untuk menhancurkan sesuatu. vigorously squeeze s.t., also as a threat to beat someone up.
r-sibrora *kkt.*
n-rosa, narosa *kkt.* half cook s.t.
na-brosak *kkks.* rubbed in.
n-kamrosak *3t:* nkamrosak. *kkt.* rub in.
nrosi nrasi *fr.* caci maki. speak badly of s.o., curse at them, slander.
rotu duarir yanarira ra *fr.* beranak. have children.
na-rotuk *kkt.* jemput, songsong. to pick up or go out to meet. *Seariti:* sa'a.
na-brotuk *3t:* nabrotuk. *kkks.* appear.
n-rova *kkt.* cover or surround with thorns, to prevent theft.
na-trova *kkks.* covered or surrounded, indicating "hands off!".
rovu- *3t:* rovun. *kb.* pecahan (botol). shard, specifically with broken glass from a bottle.
n-rovu *3t:* nrovu. *kkt.* ?? break open coconuts or clay pots.
na-brovu *3t:* nabrovu. *kkks.* terpecah. broken into shards.
n-kamrovu *3t:* nkamrovu. *kkt.* mematahkan sesuatu dengan tangan. break s.t. with one's hands.
rtuvan tabak yanat *fr.* you can't do anything, are as helpless as a tobacco seedling. *Lit:* mereka protect the tobacco plant seedling'.
irua [*i'ruA*] *nom.* dua, two.
it-rua *Bentuk lain:* amrua, irarua, mirua. *kb.* kita dua (orang)- bisa juga kami, mereka, kalian. the two of us (you, them).
farua *nom.* dua kali. two times, twice.
raruan *nom.* dua-dua in two's, two by two.
faruaran *Bentuk lain:* na'a faruaran. *kb.* bicara kurang lancar, stammer.
ian ruat₁ *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish species.
ruat nda₂ [*'ruat*] *kb.* air pasang. tide, high tide.
ruat₃ *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
n-rubi *kkt.* make a boat higher with thatch.
rubun *kb.* tunas. shoot, sprout. *Bentuk lain:* irubun.
— *kki.* tumbuh, grow, sprout.
n-farubun *kkt.* tumbuhkan. cause growth.
rarubun *kb.* tanaman. plants.
fatrubu *kb.* tanaman. plants.
ruhu-n *kb.* tulang daun. rib.
ruhut *kb.* tulang daun di prahu. rib of a wooden boat.
nruki *kkt.* rugi. lose. *Seariti:* n-lelang.
n-faruki *kkt.* merugikan. cheat s.o. or cause to lose s.t.

walk, speak, eat, work slowly. *Seariti:* tababil. *Lawan:* snga'ut; farlan.
lahar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
na-flahar₁ *kkt.* memakamkan, menghiaskan. bury, prepare for burial, decorate.
falahar *kb.* hiasan. decoration.
na-flahar₂ *kkt.* berkati, jaga. care for, look after, bless.
laharvina *kb.*
lahi *kb.* deep saucer.
n-lahi *Bentuk lain:* nlehe. *kkt.* make a hole.
na-blahi *Bentuk lain:* nablehe. *3t:* nablahi. *kkki.* punctured, having a hole.
-fablahi *3t:* nfablahi. *kkt.* membuat_lobang. make a hole.
-kamlahi *3t:* nkamlahi.
bilahin *kb.* lobang. hole.
lalahi
matlalahi a person who can see the future.
n-lahin *Bentuk lain:* nlenhen. *kkt.* cari kutu. using your fingers to look for lice.
lahir *Bentuk lain:* leher. *adv.* 1) sungguh, sekali. truly, really, at all, totally. ['lahIr] 2) segera, langsung. straightforward, directly.
-lahir
n-silahir *3t:* nsilahir. *kkt.* membawa alat-alat makan. bring eating utensils for the women while the men are in the fields.
lahahir *kb.* alat-alat makan. eating utensils.
lahur *Bentuk lain:* lohor. ['lahuR] *kb.* bodoh. studip, dumb.
na-lahur *Bentuk lain:* na-lohor. *3t:* nalahur. *kkks.* percabulan. general term for immorality, involving fornication, adultery.
lahur *ks.* ramai, gila. wild, crazy.
lahuran *kb.* lunas. keel plank, keel.
Laibosa *name.* Laibosa. Laibosa, a character in a folktale.
n-laing *kkt.* memelihara. lift, support, support.
n-la'ing, nala'ing *Bentuk lain:* nle'eng. *kkt.* mendorong, push.
r-sila'ing *kkt.* saling mendorong. pushing each other ahead or out.
na-lair₁ *Bentuk lain:* naler. *kkki.* mengipas-ipas atau berkobar. glide, stressing no flapping motion of the wings.
na-slair *3t:* naslair. *kkt.* melotot. to open eyes wide open.
n-baklair *3t:* nbaklair. *kkks.* melayang. to be weak or lethargic after being sick, to the point of barely walking.
n-lair₂ *Bentuk lain:* nler. *kkt.* mengayak. sift.
lalair *kb.* pengayak. sifter.
la'isana *kb.* tombak khusus untuk dipakai di tarian adat. type of spear, used exclusively in traditional dances.
n-la'it *Bentuk lain:* nle'et. *kkt.* tokong. pole.
la'it wan *Bentuk lain:* le'et wan. *kb.* tempat untuk taruh tokong di perahu. pole holder on a boat.
na-laak, naslaak *kkt.* 1) membakar sesuatu yg. hangus di luar, tapi dalamnya mentah. roast s.t. (corn, bananas, fish, etc.) and burn it on the outside, but still raw on the inside. 2) terbakar api secara

tiba-tiba, tapi akibatnya tidak ada luka berat. surface burn from a fire.
laka *benda.* kain layar berwarna merah. cotton cloth dyed red to be used in a sail.
lakat *ks.* gila, bodoh. crazy, foolish.
n-lakat *3t:* nlakat. *kkks.* gila. to be crazy.
n-falakat *3t:* nfalakat. *kkt.* menggilakan. to make crazy.
laklakat *ks.* tindakan aneh atau gila. crazy or strange manners.
lakate'u *kb.* burung dari cerita dongeng. legendary bird.
lakawarya *kb.* ikan kerong-kerong. possibly a type of squirrelfish.
lakbuka *kb.* sejenis kadal yang agak besar dan kulitnya licin. type of medium sized lizard with smooth skin, similar to an American alligator lizard.
lakbuknara *kb.* semacam piring, a kind of small dish.
lakbuktelur *kb.* armpit gland problems (lumps).
lakekar *kb.* burung hantu, sejenis. a species of owl.
n-lakewar
lakinai *kb.* rupanya sebangsa angur yang asam. a crawling tropical fruit plant, it's fruit a bit like sour grapes.
lakitan *kb.* morea, sejenis. moray eel.
laklakat *kb.* tempat penyimpanan hasil kebun, khusus umbi-umbian. place made of bamboo or wood to store mainly various tubers.
laklakur *ks.* licin, slippery.
lakmetan *ks.* mature re: certain animals like goats.
lakmodil *kb.* ikan gemutu. a small reef fish.
lakmodu *kb.* ikan kecil, sejenis. a small species of fish, possibly various damselfish species.
lakteri *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
laku *kb.* musang. civet cat.
n-laku *kkks.* a jutting or long chin.
Lakur *tn.* pulau Lakor. Lakor island.
lakur *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
lala *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
lala *Bentuk lain:* lalaa. *kb.* sungut serangga. plume-like as in birds, budding corn, meteor tail or the soft antennae of various insects.
n-lala *kkt.* mencairkan. molten, melt.
na-lala *3t:* nalala. *kkki.* go quickly.
lala'an *ks.* kaki lengkok. swollen feet.
lala'an₂ *kb.* semacam semak, a type of bush from which its leaves are used to make a polige.
lala'at *ks.* hawa nafsu. lusting after the opposite sex. This can also be said of married couples about the man and the wife if he gets his wife pregnant while she has a young baby.
lala'in *Bentuk lain:* lale'en. [*la'la?in*] *kb.* teluk. bay. Sim: loka.
n-lalak *kkt.* menyebabkan; to cause. cause.
lalalan *ks.* lembek. soft (fruit).
lalalut *ks.* menggilil. chattering of teeth and mouth from coldness.
ngor lalalut *ph.* menggilil. chattering of teeth from cold.
lalar [*'lalar*] *kb.* kelapa santan yang panas. coconut milk that has already been heated.

lalar *Bentuk lain:* lalaar. [la'la:r] *kb.* tanjung yg di dalam meti. a coral outcropping from the reef into previously deeper water.

wa'at lalar *kb.* tanjung mangi-mangi. mangrove outcropping extending into the reef.

n-lalar *kkt.* melt, bring to boil.

lafalar *kb.* susu kelapa yg. dipanaskan. coconut milk (heated).

lalas *ks.* lembek, lelih. soft as in fruit or weak.

n-falalas *3t:* nfalalas. *kkt.* melembekkan atau meletihkan. cause to be soft or weak.

lalau *Bentuk lain:* lalo. *kt.* terus. continually.

lalau₁ *Bentuk lain:* lalo. *ks.* sedih. sad.

lalauwan *kb.* pelabuhan alam. small bay or harbor, also serving as an anchorage place.

lalawan *kb.* alat tenunan. weaving instrument.

lalawar *kb.* gelombang yg tidak pecah. swell that isn't cresting.

lalawatan *Bentuk lain:* lalowatan. [lala'watan] *adv.* terus-menurus; selalu. continuously.

laleal *kb.* penungkat lantai untuk kasur atau rumah lama. floor or bottom crossbeams.

laleal ila'a two main floor crossbeams.

laleal yan'an smaller floor ribbing.

lalean *sifat.* most, truly.

na-klaleat *kkks.* orphaned.

lalela *kb.* jagung ditumbuk, dibungkus dengan kulitnya dan direbus. corn that is pounded, then wrapped in its husk and boiled.

laleta *kb.*

n-laling ['lalin] *kkt.* pingit. to lock up or keep inside an unmarried girl.

lalu *kb.* sejenis semak. bush species.

n-lalu *ktt.* lewat. pass by.

nban lalu *fr.* lewat, melewati. pass, pass by.

lalu *kb.* burung (sejenis) kasturi. red parakeet species.

laman *ks.* dalam. deep, usually in the sense of water depth.

bilaman, balaman *kb.* dalam. depth or a large area of land dug out or deep.

blaman *ks.* dalam. deep.

ngalaman *adv.* dalam. deep, used as an adverb.

Lamdesar Barat *tn.* desa Lamdesar Barat di pulau Larat, Tanimbar Utara. Lamdesar village on Larat island, north Tanimbar.

Lamdesar Timur *tn.* desa Lamdesar Timur di pulau Larat, Tanimbar Utara. Lamdesar Timur village on Larat island, north Tanimbar.

lamditi *kb.*

lamera *Bentuk lain:* manut lamera. *kb.* ayam jantang. rooster.

n-lamin *kkt.* sedusah kebun dibakar dan ditanami, lalu rumput bertumbuh kemudian rumput baru dibersihkan. to weed or clear out a field after it has been burned and planted and new weeds are coming up.

na-flamin *3t:* naflamin. *KKI.* kebun baru dibersihkan. weed, cleared out.

lamlumu *ks.* matang sekali. overripe.

lamlumur *kb.* pohon (sejenis) kecil. small tree species.

n-lamur, nkamlamur *kkt.* cuci beras, jagung, umbi-umbian, kacang-kacangan. to wash rice, beans,

corn, tubers using both hands. The tubers only get washed this way when it's rainy season and there is water in the streams to wash them.

n-kamlamur *kkt.* cakar-cakar. mix up, usually referring to mixing up different foods with a spoon or hands.

leka-lamur

lan ['la:n] *adv.* tempo, dahulu, early, earlier.

lanan *Bentuk lain:* lalaan, laan. [la'la:n] *tw.* waktu dulu. some time ago, long time ago. *Seariti:* amar inyai.

lan₁ *kb.* asap yang berbau. smoke or smoky resin from a fire.

lan₂ ['la:n] *kb.* ikan swangi. lionfish, butterfly cod.

n-lanar *KKI.* creeping or squirming back and forth.

n-lanat *kkt.* menilai seseorang atau menimbang sesuatu. weigh, judge.

n-langa *kkt.* push out of one's head or hands or sticking out.

na-tlanga *3t:* natlanga. *KKK.* outstretched wings.

-silanga *3t:* nsilanga.

n-langar *kkt.* stick in.

langat ['laNat] *kb.* sejenis bunga karang. a type of wide, thin coral.

langlangan *kb.*

langlangar *kb.* seruas bambu yg dipakai untuk mengisi air, tapi tidak dipakai lagi. bamboo section used to hold water, but not used any more.

lanit *kb.* langit, surga. heaven, sky. *Seariti:* singeran. *Asal:* *langit 'sky'.

lanit i vavan bumi. earth.

lanit ni di *ph.* batas pandangan. horizon.

lanit a lanun nablahi *ph.* berzina. this is asked as a question to determine if a man has had sex with a woman (not his wife). *Lit:* 'the ground is punctured'.

lanit ivavan ['lanit i 'vavan] *kb.* dunia, bumi. earth, below the heavens.

lanluni *kb.* bantal, bantal. pillow. *Seariti:* karangulu.

lanroan *kb.* ikan daun-daun. fish specie.

lanubuli *kb.* tanah merah. red earth.

lanun *ks.* lezat, tasty, savory.

karlanun *ks.* tidak enak, tidak lezat. not tasty, lousy (food).

lanun *Bentuk lain:* lanuun. [la'nu:n] *kb.* tanah. land.

lanun tinemun *ph.* tanah subur. fertile land.

la'oar *kb.* ikan (sejenis). freshwater fish species.

lar *3t:* ianlar. *kb.* sejenis ikan besar. large fish species.

lar ['la:r] *kb.* layer. sail.

n-lar *3t:* nlar. *kkt.* berlayar. to sail.

lalaar *kb.* tanjung. peninsula; point.

lara ['lara] *kb.* darah. blood in general, not belonging to anyone.

lara-n *kb.* darah. blood.

laran nvoat *ph.* hamil. pregnant. *Seariti:* nbarlewan.

lara norang nlabas *fr.* guilt follows the evil-doer. *Lit:* 'blood chases after'.

laran *kb.* taste of something.

larat₁ *kb.* batu api. flint.

larat₂ ['larat] *tn.* kota Larat, pulau Larat. Larat island and town.

n-larat

larevun *kb.* tali daman. rope to control the sail.

relat ralan *kb.* urat nadi. artery.

rena-n₁ *kb.* ibu. in agnatic relationships, mother and mother's brother's wives.

rena-n₂ *kb.* ibu dan saudara perempuan ibu. in uterine relationships, mother and mother's sisters.

n-renar *kkt.* mendengar. to_hear.

nrenar bosal *KKI.* dengar sebagian. hear partially.

nrenar vatuuk *KKI.*

na-frenar *3t:* nafreran. *KKI.* dengar. hear.

rengan *Bentuk lain:* renga. *kb.* sarang. nest.

n-farenga *3t:* nfarenga. *kkt.* membuat sarang. make a nest.

n-rengat, nkamrengat *kkt.* separate clusters.

na-brengat *3t:* nabrengat. *KKK.* separated, broken.

n-rengi *KKI.* tulis. write. *Seariti:* noda.

rangrengi *kb.* ukiran. carved work, statues.

rera ['rErA] *kb.* semacam lumpur. whitish mud.

n-rera, nkamerra *kkt.* to decimate or devastate s.t., such as a stand of trees or group of people.

na-frera *3t:* nafrera. *KKK.* devastated, completely chopped down.

rareran *ks.* kindling (wood).

resan *kb.* anvil.

n-resi *kkt.* scrape out or cut out, possible only referring to coconuts.

-bresi *3t:* nabresi. *KKK.* scraped out, cut out.

rasresin *kb.* pisau kecil. knife or sharp bamboo, used to scrape or cut out things like coconut from the shell.

retan *ks.* kering, khusus untuk keadan di dalam meti. exposed, specifically referring to the reef.

n-fakretan *kkt.* menarik seorang dari tangan seperti menarik perahu; menarik seorang dengan tangan seperti menarik perahu, atau menarik perahu. drag s.o. through water or over land, or drag a canoe or boat into the reef.

na-freti *kkt.* memukul. pound, stretch.

faretin *kb.* stretching instrument.

n-reti *KKI.* kering, dried up.

na-kreti *3t:* nakreti. *KKK.* terkandas. dry, run aground.

n-fakreti *3t:* nfakreti. *kkt.* mengandaskan. strand, to run aground.

kiretin *ks.* 1) dangkal. shallow. 2) pikiran dangkal. dumb, shallow thinking.

n-reva *kkt.* causing to lean over.

na-treva *3t:* natreva. *KKK.* miring, sangat miring. steep.

na-breva *3t:* nabreva. *KKK.* condong. laying on the ground, bent over.

r-sireva *3j:* rsireva. *kkt.* membanting. struggle, wrestle.

n-kamreva *3t:* nkamreva. *kkt.* mencondongkan. bend s.t. over.

n-ngareva *adv.* terhuyung-huyung. unsteady.

n-revang *KKK.* matang, sandar. when the rice kernels are mature.

rewa *kb.* chain.

n-ri ['ri:] *kkt.* miring. push aside, cause to lean over.

na-kri *3t:* nakri. *KKK.* yodeling.

na-tri *KKI.* miring. lean, slope, slant.

na-bri *3t:* nabrii. *KKI.* miring, tapi hanya terhadap posisi matahari (jam 12 atau 1 siang) atau bulan.

rit angar ???

rittlalawan *kb.* thick copper wire.

rivalin *kb.* musuh, dengan maksud orang yg mau saling membunuh [kata lama]. mortal enemies, aiming to

leaning but only referring to the sun when it's 'leaning' past 12 or 1 o'clock, or referring to the position of the moon.

lera nabri *fr.* tengah hari. mid day.

ria *kb.* rumput, alang-alang. tall grass.

n-riak *kkt.* push aside, bend.

-triak *3t:* natriak. *KKK.* 1) runduk. pushed aside, bent over. 2) stiffly walking with stomach extending, as with a pregnant woman.

r-siriaik *kkt.* push aside.

n-siriaik *KKI.* mencari. bend, push aside.

-kamriak *3t:* nkamriak. *kkt.* push aside s.t. that is sturdy, like bamboo.

ria-lavurun *kb.* alang-alang. weed, grass.

na-brian *KKI.* kaget, terkejut. surprised.

n-farian *kkt.* mengaketkan. to startle or surprise s.o.

farian *ks.* mengherankan. s.t. amazing or surprising.

n-riat *kkt.* banyak. to urge on or when following a verb, to be able.

n-rid *kkt.* kasih tanggungan.

na-srida *KKK.* sangat sakit (kesakitan) di kulit, di luka luar. stinging, intense pain, on skin, external injuries, wounds.

na-trida *3t:* natrida. *KKK.* menangis. cry.

n-fasrida *3t:* nfasrida. *kkt.* cause stinging pain.

ridan *kb.* quarter.

n-rida *3t:* nrida. *kkt.* break into quarters.

ridin *ks.* dingin, cold.

n-fangridin *kkt.* mendinginkan. make cold or cause to become cool or cold.

radridin *ks.* dingin, tapi biasanya untuk barang yg bukan manusia. cold, but usually describing things not human.

Ridoal *tn.* desa Ridoal di pulau Larat, Tanimbar Utara. Ridoal village on Larat island, north Tanimbar.

na-srifan *KKK.* dusty.

riku *kb.* tali hutan-sejenis. cluster tied together.

na-riku *3t:* nariku. *kkt.* mengikat. tie together in clusters.

rituf *kb.* tali hutan yang biasanya dipakai untuk tali jangkar, tali untuk jumur pakaian dll. plant species that is a crawler and is used to make ropes, whips, etc.

rihi *kb.* perang, war, battle, fight.

na-rikian *kkt.* penghinaan. disdain, scorn.

n-rikat *kkt.* bisa. urge on, able.

n-rinin *kkk.* sprinkle.

riba *pos.* mereka punya. their, theirs.

-riba *pos.* nya. their.

n-risi *kkt.* mengeluarkan kutu dari rambut. pinch s.t. between the thumb and index finger.

n-rit ['ri:t] *kkt.* help s.o. out by paying their debt.

Ritabel *tn.* desa Ritabel di pulau Larat, Tanimbar Utara. Ritabel village on Larat island, north Tanimbar.

riti *kb.* gelang, gelang kaki. bracelet, usually worn on a woman's foot, worn specifically in the Tnabar Ilia'a and Sno'i.

rit angar ???

rittlalawan *kb.* thick copper wire.

rivalin *kb.* musuh, dengan maksud orang yg mau saling membunuh [kata lama]. mortal enemies, aiming to

ranminat

ranminat Bentuk lain: mud ranminat. kb. jeruk manis. a smallish type orange, looking somewhat like a large tangerine.

n-ranu, nafranu kkt. makan. eat things that have been dried, especially fruit and popcorn.

na-ranun kkt. wind, wind up.

n-ranun kkt. nibble on s.t. like corn on the cob.

rara'in [ra'ra?in] adv. duduk bersilang. sit on floor with legs crossed.

n-raran kkt. panggang. broil over a fire, but not on it. **na-fraran** 3t: nafraran. kkt. memanaskan. warm oneself or itself.

rari-n kb. paha dalam. crotch or inside part of thigh, with negative connotation when referring to a woman.

rivun rasan nom. banyak sekali, sepuluh ribu. a great many, 10,000. **rasan isa** 10,000, 10,000.

n-rasi kkt. push up one's nose or eyelids. **na-trasi** 3t: natrasi. kks. flat and wide, referring to nose and feet.

n-rat

na-brat 3t: nabrat, nbakrat. kks. cut open. **n-fakrat** 3t: nfakrat, nkamrat. kkt. cut s.t. open.

ratu kb. sejenis kucing liar. a type of wild cat or ferret.

rata₂ loc. sebelah timur. location of s.t. that is in the direction of sunrise.

rata vava pulang-pergi.

n-rata₁ 3t: nrata. kkt. pergi. generally means to go in the direction of the sunrise or push or bring s.t. in that direction.

inrati loc. di sana. over there in the direciton of the sunrise.

n-rata₁ kkt. naik. go up things like a tree, get on top of s.t.

ratan loc. atas. top, up.

n-faratan 3t: nfaratan. kkt. chopping on a tree's unchopped side.

ratratan kb. top.

ratni-n ['ratin] kb. keringat. sweat.

ratu kb. raja, laki-laki dari bangsawan. king, male nobility.

ratut ['ratut i'sa:] nom. seratus. one hundred. **faratut** nom. seratus kali. one hundred times. **ratraturt** nom. ratusan. hundreds.

ra'u kb. sejenis kerang. shellfish species.

raun ks. benar, true, real.

ra'ut ['ra?ut] kb. kandang babi yang dibuat dari bambu. bamboo cage for pigs or storing tubers.

rav- aw. awalan yg ditempel dgn kata iru dan itelu, can be two or three days prior or past. a prefix attaching to the numbers two or three, meaning X days past or future.

ravit kb. baju. shirt, dress.

kadaravit pakaian. clothes.

ravrua [rav'ruA] tw. hari lusa. day after tomorrow.

ravruan [rav'ruAn] tw. kemarin dulu. two days ago.

ravtelu [rav'telu] tw. tiga hari mendatang. two days after tomorrow.

ravtelun [rav'telun] tw. tiga hari yang lalu. three days ago. **n-ravut** kkt. tarik. pull. *Searti*: -viing.

relat

arawan kb. karat. rust. *Searti*: tma'an team.

na-rawan 3t: narawan. kks. berkarat. rust.

arawan kb. karat. rust.

rea-n kb. dah. forehead.

nvelar rean ph. move eye brows to agree.

n-rea kkt. melihat ; mendapat. to see, get or find s.t.. This seems to be more see something from afar, like spotting s.t., or finding s.t.

nrea vatuk ph. setelah melihat. spot s.t.

r-sirea 3j: rsirea. kkt. saling melihat, baku lihat. see each other.

n-sirea melihat. see. 3t: nsirea.

na-reak kkt. bowed or bent over by something heavy.

real kb. tin. can.

rean kb. gaji. pembayaran. wages, payment.

n-rean 3t: nean. kkt. balas. reciprocate or pay back in terms of land.

rarean adj. khusus ikan tembang yg terluka dan terpisah dari kawanan ikan tembang, di pinggir pantai. anchovies separated from their school, in shallow water, because of injury.

n-reat₁ kkt. rencana, biasanya di konteks perjalanan laut, atau persetujuan. plan s.t., usually in the context of an ocean voyage, or an agreement.

bakreat kb. perlengkapan perahu, kapal, perang. accessories or tools, as on a boat, fighting implements, etc.

n-reat₂ kkt. adorn.

breat kb. hiasan. jewelry. *Searti*: bayau.

n-rebak kkt. to support s.t., as in a strut.

rebu-n kb. moyang. kin of third ascending or descending generation.

n-reda kkt. dish up.

refa kb. ukuran, sekitar satu meter. about one meter, the measure being the outstretched arms.

n-refa 3t: nrefa. kkt. mengukur. measure approximately in meters.

n-refi kkt. memetik. pick, take off.

na-trefi 3t: natrefi. kks. terlepas, seperti pisang, daun kelapa. come off, like a banana falling off its bunch, coconut leaf coming off the frond.

na-brefi 3t: nabrefi. kki. terlepas dari persekutuan. to separate from intimate association.

n-kamrefi 3t: nkamrefi. kkt. lepaskan sesuatu dgn tekanan pull s.t. off with force.

reka kb. musibah kelaparan. famine.

-reka kb. heavy cough.

na-breka 3t: nabreka. kks. short of breath because of coughing.

rakreka adv. heavily, relating to coughing.

rekan kkt. menghitung, menanggap. count, count as, consider.

n-rekat kki. cepat. to be cooking.

na-krekat 3t: nakrekat, nasrekat. kks. meandering.

rela-n ['relAn] kb. leher. front of the neck.

relan ni di kb. kerongongan. the lower throat area, below the Adam's Apple.

relat₁ ['relat] kb. tali busur. bow string.

n-relak 3t: nrelak. kkt. iris-*meng-* string up.

relat₂ kb. urat. ligament.

relat ko'u

relat dawan

n-lari

n-lari kkt. to hold something over a flame, such as to singe a pig's hair.

larit kb. batu api. flint.

na-flarit 3t: naflarit. kks. kelihatan baik, tapi di dalam buruk, khusus kacang hijau. specifically for mung beans that look good on the outside, but have been scorched by the sun and are really lousy to eat (hard).

larlera kb. adat perkawinan. a old marriage ritual for nobility where the girl's female inlaws hold bamboo and block her departure, forcing more payment from the wife takers.

larlerat kb. semut hitam. ant (black).

larlinrin ks. unweeded, unkempt.

larlora [lar'lorA] kb. labu air, semangka. watermelon.

larlori kb. a braided bamboo instrument that is lit on fire and put under a house when a woman is in childbirth.

larlorit ks. sempit atau tipis?? thin, small girth.

larlorut kb. semacam cacing kecil yg. mengakibatkan gatalan. a small hairy worm that causes severe itching.

larlurin ks. kurus. slender.

larmida

larmuri kb. urat keting. achilles tendon.

larnavun kb. perut babi. pig belly.

lartean kb. lepuh karena terbakar matahari. weeping blisters from sunburn.

larlu Bentuk lain: sefa. kb. sejenis bakau, kulitnya putih. the white bark of a species of mangrove, put in bottles of palm brandy; the wood of the laru is red.

larulu kb. bagian atas kaki. top of the foot.

n-lasan kkt. mengerti perasaan. understand feelings.

n-lasar kki. membohong. lie blatantly.

lasbatu kb. upper abdomen.

lasivit kb. ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

laslasun kb. lembek, tidak terlalu kering atau basah. not fully cooked, meaning not cooked to dry or hard, but not mushy and wet either.

laslosa kt. tegap, straight, as in standing.

lasuat [la'suwat] kb. sejenis kerang. blood-mouth conch. *S.Luhuanus Linne*.

lata kb. material used to elevate something.

latlata kb. elevating material.

n-latan ['-'latan] kkt. melekatkan. to stick to s.t.. **latlatan** ks. lekat-lekat. sticky.

latin kb. fine fibers of bamboo that causes itching.

latu kb. semacam rumput laut yg. dimakan. a type of edible sea grass.

n-lau Bentuk lain: nlo. nki. berlabuh. anchored.

n-falau Bentuk lain: nfalo. 3t: nfalau. kkt. berlabuh, membuat jangkar. anchoring s.t., setting s.t.

falauwan fr. jalan tetap di laut untuk ke luar. correct path or way in the ocean to navigate a particular area, usually only known to locals.

lalauwan kb. tempat berlabuh. anchorage spot, a bay.

la'u Bentuk lain: lo'o. [*la?u] kb. udang pasir. sand lobster.

la'uhu kb. burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species that eats rice.

n-lawan

n-lauk Bentuk lain: nlok. kkt. mengulurkan anggota badan, reach, stretch out hand or other body parts.

r-silauk kkt. masing-masing mengulurkan anggota badan, extend hands to each other.

n-laun Bentuk lain: nlon. kkt. angkat di tempat saja. to lift s.t. up but not move it from the spot.

na-slauh 3t: naslaun. kki. meninggalkan. a polite way of saying to leave or die.

la'ur ['la'ur?] kb. tempat pakaian anyaman. weaved clothing basket.

lava kb. kacang merah. red beans; kidney beans.

n-lavaha [-la'vaha] kki. air laut sudah turun, tetapi tidak kering. to be in receding stage (tide), but slowly.

n-lavan kkt. menampal. putting (stitching) another piece of material onto s.t.

lavavan kb. sesuatu yg. sudah ditampal. stitched piece.

lavar-n kb. lebar. breadth or its breadth or width. *Lawan*: lawar; *Sim*: faetal.

na-slavar 3t: naslavar. kks. permukaan yg rata. flat and broad.

nglavlar ks. lebar. wide or broad, referring to flat surfaces like tray, leaf, fish, board. *Lawan*: katkotat. *Lawan*: larlorit ; katkotat.

fanglavar adv. terlentang. flat side up.

na-klavar kks. soft as in fruit or flesh.

-kamlavar 3t: nkamlavar. kkt. touch or pick up something soft.

lavavan ks. di bawah sesuatu. the area underneath a bed, platform, house, etc.

lavi-lavi kb. ikan (sejenis). fish species.

lavir kb. large palm species.

lavngu'u Bentuk lain: lavng'i. kb. serangga kecil ti tanah. small insect type that digs in the dirt.

wahan wen lavngu'u fr. hujat, menghujat seorang, offend a person by telling them their face is ugly like the lavngu'u bug. ugly face (offend a person).

lavoat [la'voat ntafal (So)] kb. ikan (sejenis). remora fish. *REMORA REMORA*.

lavun kb. abu yg sangat lembek dan tidak ada arang. soot or very light ash from bamboo or trees that have no charcoal after burning.

n-lavur

lavlavor

lavurun Bentuk lain: lavurun lasmat. kb. sejenis rumput yang berduri, a species of grass with thorns.

lawan-n kb. panjangnya. length.

blawat ks. panjang. length, long.

-fablawak 3t: nfablawak. kkt. length-wise.

ilawan ks. entire (length).

lawadar kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species from which its bark is boiled and the liquid is used as a laxative.

lawakas kb. sejenis kerang-kerangan. shellfish species (edible).

lawan₁ ['lawan] kt. sampai. until.

lawan₂ kb. besarnya. size, length.

n-lawan kkt. handling weaving rollers.

lalawan kb. alat tenun. weaving tool.

n-lawar

n-lawar₁ *kkt.* membersihkan kebun sesudah dibakar. clean up the garden after slashing it and burning it; also pulling up small weeds.

na-flawar *kki.* kebun dibersihkan. clean up the garden after slashing it; also pulling up small weeds.

n-lawar₂ *kkt.* guling. roll s.t. around.

n-siklawar *3t:* nsiklawar. *kki.* guling. rolling down s.t.

lalawar *kb.* ombak yg. pecah. roiling waves.

n-laweang *kki.* in a sitting position, slouching backwards.

lawilin *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

lawofor *[la'wofor]* *kb.* selar bentong. silver scad. *Selar crumenophthalmus*.

lea *Bentuk lain:* le. *kb.* paman. uncle.

n-leal *['nleal]* *kkt.* tinggal; ada. live somewhere; be.

lean *kb.* 1) halaman, tempat. yard, field, place. 2) celah. space, crevice.

lean arut *kb.* jalan raya. main road.

n-falean *3t:* nfalean amar. *kkt.* istirahat. rest, take a day off.

lean arut *ph.* jalan raya. main road or path.

leba *kb.* ikan kuda. sea horse.

n-leba *['-lebA]* *kkt.* pikul. carry by stick with the objects hanging on each end (water, pig, wood).

lableba *kb.* pemikul. a strong stick or bamboo section used to carry water or other things.

lebaleba *kb.* perahu semang (pulau Sera). outrigger canoe (only Sera island).

n-lebar *kkt.* cook in hot coals.

lablebar *kt.* hot coals.

lebarmalaa *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

lebyaran *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ledyaran *kb.* kuda. horse, but no longer used. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.

n-leka *kki.* jatuh. fall.

ihih neleka *ph.* badan jatuh (kurus). loose weight. *Lit:* 'his skin fell'.

evun neleka *ph.* keguguran. miscarriage. *Lit:* 'her stomach fell'.

martelu neleka *ph.* keputusan. judgement, decision. *Lit:* 'the hammer fell'.

sula neleka *ph.* lautan sangat teduh. very calm ocean conditions. *Lit:* 'the seworm fell'.

wahan neleka *ph.* malu. shamed, embarrassed. *Lit:* 'his face fell'.

n-faleka *kkt.* 1) jatuhkan. drop s.t. 2) pecat. fire or let go a person from a position.

na-slekar *kk.* jatuh terkapar. fall sprawling.

laklekan *ks.* 1) yang sudah jatuh. s.t. has fallen. 2) berdosai. sinful.

lela₁ *kb.* gigi gajah. elephant tusk, ivory.

lela duan *gajah.* elephant.

n-lela, nkamlela₁ *kkt.* tebaran. separated, widen, dig out.

nlela niuar merobek-robek, dianggap kata maki widen or tear open an opening, describing what women will do to each other when fighting; this is considered filthy language.

na-blela *3t:* nablela. *kk.* bertebaran. divided, split open or widened.

na-lela₂ *kkt.* bangga diri karena berhasil mendapat babi,

lera

ikan hyu, penyu, duyung, loru. Proud of oneself because of catching a wild pig, shark, sea turtle, sea cow, whale. A person usually calls out that he is his oldest son's father.

lela duan *kb.* gajah. elephant.

lelamasa *kb.* harta, kekayaan. valuables or wealth, the meaning literally meaning elephant tusks and gold. *Lihatlah:* lela; masa.

lelamuku *kb.* bunga larat. orchid, specifically originating in Larat.

lelan *kb.* 1) nanah. pus. 2) usus kerang-kerangan sebagian yang bentuk lendir. guts of certain shellfish that resemble gooey mush.

na-flelan *kki.* nanah keluar. pus discharging.

na-kleлан *3t:* naklelan. *kk.* nanah. pus filled, with discharge.

n-lelang *kkt.* korbankan diri, harta. give oneself. *Searti:* n-ruki.

lelayawar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species with red blooms.

lebilan *kb.* pohon (sejenis) kecil. small tree species.

Lelingluan *tn.* desa Lelingluan di pulau Lutur, Tanimbar Utara. Lelingluan village on Lutur island, north Tanimbar.

lelka'i *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

lelmara *kb.* sejenis ular yg tubunya kurus, panjangnya sampai satu meter. a thin snake species that grows up to six feet.

n-lelut *kkt.* jilat. lick.

na-slelut *kk.* lancang. talking too much, motor mouth.

lelyalat *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

leman *kb.* berat-nya. heavy or it's heaviness.

aleman *ks.* 1) berat. heavy. *Lawan:* maraan. 2) penting. important.

n-falemang *3t:* nfalemang. *kkt.* 1) memberatkan. make heavier, increase the load.

n-falemang *3t:* nfalemang. *kkt.* 2) berkat. bless, honor.

na-tlemat *kk.* malas. lazy, slaggard. *Searti:* bosa; -tamngaran.

lemu *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

lena *kb.* pig trail.

n-lena *kkt.* to shore up, even something out.

lanlena

na-lenan *kki.* having a good chance or retaining power.

lengar *kb.* 1) cowlick. 2) puncak. crown, very top.

n-lengar *kki.* dengar. listen.

lera *kb.* matahari. sun.

lermida pelangi. rainbow.

lersian sore. late afternoon.

lerabrin tengah hari. mid day, one to two pm.

lerndirlola sekitar jam 12 siang. later morning, around 12 noon.

lera nvun vuuat sekitar jam 9-10 pagi. around 9-10 am.

lera wen ineri sore. afternoon.

lera me sian roak sekitar jam 15:00. around 3pm afternoon.

lera nitir ma laflofan roak *ph.* hampir malam. the sun is below the horizon and getting dark.

met lera air kering. very low tide.

rahan matan

mangun?".

rahan matan *kb.* marga. family name, whether in the village or outside the village, also designating a main house (nobility) in the village.

rahan siwelat *kb.* penginapan. lodging, inn.

-rahi

na-mrahi *kk.* melebih. more than. *Searti:* veran lia.

na-brahi *['rahi]* *kki.* berani. brave, courageous.

brahin, barahin *ks.* berani. brave, courageous, champion.

rahin *['rahin]* *adv.* lebih. added to.

n-rahi *kkt.* berlebihan. more than.

rai *Bentuk lain:* ra'i. *kb.* raja. king.

ra'i-n *kb.* pangku. curve of the hips and legs or the lap.

n-ra'in *3t:* nra'in. *kk.* bersila. guling. way of sitting, having s.t. on the lap, loosely coiling up.

rara'in *kb.* melilitkan. lap.

n-ra'i, nara'i *kkt.* giving s.t. a round appendage, like loop in a wire, handle on a basket.

ra'in *kb.* gulungan tali. one group from.

na-sra'in *3t:* nsra'in. *kk.* melilit. coiled up like a snake.

n-rait *kki.* menyungkil. dig out , with a quick scooping motion, to get things such as worms from the reef shallows.

na-traik *kk.* terbuka. curled upwards, widely expanded, like the upper lip or mouth of someone crying.

rakruka₁ *kb.* burung (sejenis) hantu. owl species that when it sounds off in the forest, it means the pigs are eating food in the gardens, while if it sounds in the village, it means there will be a death. *Searti:* lakekar; *Searti:* manut nitu.

rakruka₂ *kb.* penyu belimbing. leatherback turtle, characterized by its unique shell and large size. *Dermochelys coriacea*.

ral norang *kk.* indulgent, lenient.

rala-n₁ *kb.* dalam. inside.

rala-n₂ *nia.* putus perasaan, hati. insides of a person, corresponding to the center of emotion.

ralan kako'u *kk.* khawatir, putus asa, ragu-ragu. worry, give up, unsure.

ralan raruhan *kki.* ragu-ragu. unsure, doubtful.

ralan wean tiri arngean *fr.* their insides are bad and they hurt people.

ralan nfalak *kk.* kemauan hati. decide. *Lit:* 'his heart said'.

ralan nlewan *ph.* memutus. decide.

rala *kb.* putus perasaan. center of emotion, but only used in this form with Ubu "God".

rala lolin *Bentuk lain:* ni rala lolin. *ph.* rahmat, kasih karunia. mercy or compassion. This seems to differ from ralan lolin in depth of meaning.

ralan dawan *ph.* besar hati, tabah. determined, very happy, confident, proud.

ralan lyawan *fr.* mengerti maksud dari orang lain. understanding intent of others, possibly wisdom.

ralan nwa'uk *fr.* hati sakit, kecewa. disappointed.

ralan lolin urun *fr.* sukacita. joy.

nvelar ralan *fr.* buka hati, membuka hari. open one's heart, speak from the heart.

n-raning

rala-n₃ *KK.* liar. moves fast, as in certain animals like fish, dog, chicken. *Lawan:* -marut.

ralan da'in *ph.* terlalu liar. wild or fast moving, relating to animals only.

ralan dawan *fr.* berbangga atau percaya diri. proud of s.o., or confident.

ralan nfalak *kb.* maksud, rencana. intent, plan. *Searti:* n-volan.

ralan raruhan *kb.* 1) ragu-ragu. hesitant, undecided. 2) khawatir. worry.

ralan wan *kb.* kebiasaan. s.t. that people strongly believe in or put their all into.

n-ralang *kkt.* do s.t. with boards.

rali *kb.* ikan (sejenis). various species of flatfish or flounder type fish. *Bothus*.

n-rali₁ *['-rali]* *kkt.* melahirkan; kata ini yg. paling halus. to give birth; this is the most respectful way of saying it. *Searti:* -dok vava; -lu.

n-rali₂ *kkt.* scooping up dry material (rice, sago) or taking off the top part.

ramak *['ramak]* *kb.* ?? bamboo cane or stick, this being part of the male's bridewealth.

ramat *kb.* semacam bambu. species of bamboo from which reeds are made for flutes.

n-ramat *kkt.* meramas sagu atau kelapa. knead or press things like sago or coconut. *Sim:* nferas.

na-framat *kki.* pergi untuk meramas sesuatu. pressing, kneading.

ramat tma'an *kb.* a long metal spear head used for fish.

n-raming *kkt.* mencuci. washing, not scrubbing or to wash hands and dishes.

na-framing *kki.* mencuci, tanpa obyek. washing, with no object.

ramoli *kb.* a thin bamboo spear for small fish.

ramruma *kb.* semak. bush, small tree.

ramrumas *ks.* undercooked, improperly cooked.

ranetan *kb.* anak mantu (laki-laki). son-in-law.

na-franetan *3t:* nafranetan. *kki.* kawin masuk yaitu laki-laki bersedia untuk tinggal di rumah perempuan, to live with the wife's family.

n-rang *[n-räang]* *kkt.* mengalaskan. cover with a mat or cloth.

rangrang waha *kb.* kado, hadiah. gift.

rangrangea *kb.* pada masa lampau, sandal yang dianyam, an old word meaning a sandal woven from leaves.

na-brang *3t:* nabrang. *kk.* jatuh. fall and hit s.t.

n-rangit *['räNit]* *kkt.* diikat. twisted or tied up in a rope or all snarled up.

na-frangit *3t:* nafrangit. *[na'fräNit]* *kki.* terikat, kekusutan. tangled, snarled.

rangrang waha *kb.* cenderamata, hadiah. gift. *Lit:* 'covering the face (from shame)'.

rangranggas *kb.* lebat. a bunch or cluster of fruit. *Searti:* falkfokat.

rangrengi *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

rangrongan *kb.* lalamong. a species of large sea weed inside the reef.

n-raning *kkt.* puji. praise, glorify.

ranraning *ks.* puji-pujian. praise, glorify.

leaves, clothes.

arorun *adj.* ampas padi. the small pieces of rice after pounding that usually blow away with the wind.

ngran arorun *kb.* arwah. spirit of a dead person, left behind on earth to "fly" around.

n-oru₂ *kkt.* masuk. enter with the idea of flying into. 2) memenuhi, masukkan, fill, enter.

n-oru₃ ['-oru] *kkt.* pakai (pakaian). put on shirt or sarong only.

noru soru *ph.* membuat api. make fire.

orun *kb.* dau-dau. angelfish. *Pygoplites diacanthus*.

n-osit *kkt.* membuat garis. make or scratch a line.

otak wekur *fr.* bodoh, tidak mampu memikirkan hal-hal yg dalam. stupid, not capable of much thinking.

otan [?otAn] *kb.* karapu. Giant Grouper. *Promicrops Lanceolatus*.

vavan wean otan *fr.* seorang yg bicara dgn suara besar. person speaking with a loud voice.

n-otu *kkt.* 1) membikin; membuat. to make, to do, to produce. 2) kata kasar yang berarti persetubuhan. sexual intercourse, but a pretty coarse way of saying it.

not-nala cipta. create ; make.

not-orang *kkt.* ikut serta. go along with. *Lit:* 'do follow'.

r-siotu *3j:* rsiotu. *kkt.* saling membuat. do to each other.

r-sifotu *kkt.* berkelahi. fighting each other.

n-otut, nkamotut *kkt.* smash a string of beads.

rahan duan

na-motut *3t:* namotut. *kks.* smashed or broken beads.

o'u ['o?u] *part.* ya. yes.

o'u oo *excl.* kalimat pamitan dan juga kalimat yang menyetujui sesuatu. affirmation when leaving, like O.K. I'm going.

o'ur *kb.* parang panjang yang ujungnya sedikit melengkung. a long, thin machete, used to clear grass and small bushes from a field.

ovan₁ *tw.* malam, gelap. night, dark.

ovan manat tengah malam. around 10-12 p.m.

ovan₂ *kb.* papan duduk di perahu. cross sections on a plank boat.

ovan-amar *kb.* siang dan malam. night and day.

n-ovat *KKI.* mencoba, ancam, memaki seorang. try or test s.o., speak badly to someone.

ovi *dem.* yang atau ini dan menunjukkan lebih dari satu. who, this or that showing more than one person or thing.

na-movi *kks.* tertutup dengan tanah. covered up or buried by landslide or shifting land.

n-kamovi *3t:* nkamovi, noving. *kkt.* mengubur. bury.

n-oving ['-oviN] *kkt.* memasukan atau menguburkan. bury.

na-foving *3t:* nafoving. *vit.* gali dan memasukan. bury.

ovu *ksam.* dan, bersama, dengan. and, with.

ovun Bentuk lain: ovu. ['ovun] *kd.* dengan. with.

n-ovun *3t:* novun. *kkt.* antar. to bring or deliver.

R - r

r- *pm.* awalan yg menunjukkan orang ketiga jamak. third person plural subject marker.

-r *Bentuk lain:* -rira. *pos.* nya, sebagai akhiran di kata benda yg berarti mereka punya. their.

ra ['ra] *pl.* jamak, dan kata ini tersendiri, tidak digabung di belakang kata benda. plural marker that is free standing.

ra- *pm.* awalan ganti orang ketiga jamak. third person plural subject marker.

raa₁ *kb.* darat. land, landward.

n-raa *3t:* nraa. *KKI.* pergi. usually means go landward or up, but also means a direction that seems to have been arbitrarily chosen generations ago. The "irregular" uses of -raa as a directional could come from an ancestral point of origin, such as the sunken island of Bair Sadi, off the southwest coast of Yamdena island. *Lawan:* roal.

inra'i loc. disana/darat. over there away from the sea, and since most land rises soon after the beach, it means landward and up.

raa₂ *kb.* semacam prahu. outrigger. *Searti:* skuti.

raa₃ *kb.* susunan bintang. star constellation.

ra'at *kb.* kelompok, kumpulan. fleet, gathering of people.

n-rabas *kkt.* merampok. rob.

rabrubi [rab'rubı] *kb.* gelang kawung. Yellowfin Tuna. *NEOTHUNNUS MACROPTERUS*.

rabun vulun *kb.* bulu badan. body hair.

rabrabu *ks.* bulu-bulu yg khusus pada tempat kelamin. hairy, referring to male genitals.

radin *nom.* juta. million.

rafat ['rafat] *kb.* atap_terdiri_dari_daun_sago. thatched roof.

n-rafuk *kkt.* mengikat. bind.

n-raha *kkt.* mengasa, tajamkan. sharpen.

na-fraha *3t:* nafraha. *KKI.* memangkas. chopped off close to the ground.

na-sraha *3t:* nasraha. *kks.* berpindah-pindah. dragging one's buttocks over the ground (children's activity).

n-kamraha *3t:* nkamraha. *kkt.* mengancam. threaten.

rahan₁ *kb.* rumah (yg. berbentuk). house (physical structure).

rahan a tetu keluarga ; rumah tangga. family.

rahan siwelat *kb.* penginapan. lodging, inn.

rahan₂ *kb.* social unit.

rahan matan *kb.* mata rumah. named house, designating the house of a nobility level person, also the familie's name.

rahan matan ifa'at Sera Fordata *fr.* empat mata rumah di Sera dan Fordata, the four named houses on both Sera and Fordata that comprise the Great Row (lolat ila'a).

rahan a tetu *kb.* keluarga; rumah tangga. family.

rahan bongil-sangil *kb.*

rahan duan₁ ['rahan 'duAn] *kb.* tuan rumah. head of house.

rahan duan₂ *kb.* bayi laki-laki. new baby boy, as parents are asked at baby's birth, 'rahan duan te

na-blera

lera ndudur roak vuar orang sudah tua. the sun has gone down the mountain, meaning a person is old.

lera beti nva'al *fr.* ejekan, untuk seorang anak atau dewasa, bilang mereka seperti bayi. very young, usually used as an insult to an older child or adult, saying they are like a baby. *Lit:* 'matahari baru naik'.

na-blera *kks.* dapat upah dari perbuatan salah. receiving consequences of one's wrong doing.

n-falera *3t:* nfalera. *kkt.* menghujat. to ridicule with malicious pleasure.

lera matan *kb.* ufuk. horizon.

lerabrin ['lEr a'bri:n] *tw.* tengah hari. mid day, around 1-3 pm.

lerdirlololan ['lEr dIr'lolAn] *tw.* siang. later morning, around 9am-1pm.

lerefi *kb.* the dead wind season between east and west wind, in October and November.

lerlarat *kb.* rumput pantai. beach grass.

lermidia [1Er'midA] *kb.* pelangi. rainbow.

lersian ['lEr 'sian] *tw.* sore. late afternoon, from 3pm until just before dark.

lersian ila'a *kw.* hari sudah semakin sore. late afternoon.

leru *kb.* lagu. song.

— *KKI.* semacam menyanyi. a way of singing in traditional ceremonies.

leru saksakan *kb.* semacam nyanyian adat. type of traditional song in the Tnabar.

leru satsetin *kb.* semacam lagu adat. type of traditional song of the Tnabar where there is a lot of movement.

lerun *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

lervava *tw.* malam. night, the sense of being dark. *Searti:* ovan.

lervav yaat hampir malam. early evening, about 6:30 pm.

iria lesan *kb.* budak yang dibeli. indentured slave.

lesila [le'silA] *kb.* ikan merah. snapper. *Pristipomoides argyrogrammus*.

lesmat [lesma:t] *kb.* pohon (sejenis). a tree species with yellow wood.

lesmat Bentuk lain: lavurun lesmat. *kb.* tanaman yg berduri. thorn type plant or bush.

lestavu *kb.* bird tail.

n-lesu *KKI.* pick or pluck out.

na-klesu *3t:* naklesu.

klesun sejenis kerang-kerangan. shellfish type.

lesuat Bentuk lain: lesuat seran. *kb.* sejenis kerang kerangan. shellfish species.

n-lesuk *kkt.* keluaran lidah. stick out tongue or penis (coarse language).

n-sablesuk *kks.* keluarkan. stuck out from s.t.

matan nsablesuk mengingini barang orang. desire or covet other's things.

letatahat *kb.* sejenis serangga. insect species.

letavya *kb.* di bawah bumi. below the earth, the underworld.

le'ur *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

n-leva *kkt.* gerakkan. to stir things like corn, coffee in a

n-alahi

pan while they are heating.

naleva *KKI.* goreng tanpa minyak. burning or roasting things in a pan, like corn, without oil.

lavlevan *kb.* bakar, roasted.

slaru lavlevan *kb.* jagung goreng. popcorn.

levaleva₁ *kb.* sejenis bia yg. kecil. a small conical shellfish.

sumarn wean levaleva₂ *kb.* lancang. always talking, motor mouth.

levdari *kb.* sejenis kumbang. beetle species.

levngungu *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

n-levur ['-levur] *KKI.* terbakar. burned, burning forest.

n-falevur *kkt.* bakar. burn s.t.

lavlevur *kb.* kebakaran. burning fire, usually out of control.

n-lewan ['-lewan] *kkt.* muatkan. load s.t.

na-flewang *3t:* naflewang. *kkt.* kumpulkan. gather.

lelewang *na-flewang* *kkt.*

n-lewar ['-lewar] *kkt.* putus; patah. snapped, broken. Can also mean to cut up a fallen coconut tree.

na-blewari *3t:* nablewari. *KKI.* putus. severed, as in a relationship or a severed limb.

nlia nala farua *fr.* dua kali lebih (daripada sesuatu). two times more (than someone or something).

na-bilia *3t:* nablia. *kks.* luntur. discolored or faded, with clothing, skin color due to fight, paint on a house or canoe.

silalia *kb.* pertandingan lari, mendayung, berenang, competition, with running, paddling, swimming, walking, palm brandy drinking.

r-silalia *3j:* rsilalia. *kkt.* berlomba-lomba. compete with each other.

nlia da'in₂ *kkt.* melanggar. oppose.

nlia₃ *kkt.* menyeret. drag s.o.

nilia soli sasan *fr.* menyeret semberangan. drag s.o. all over the place, very roughly.

liak ['liak] *adv.* lain. other, another.

n-libar *KKI.* walking or swimming off-center, as in a drunk or a fish.

n-libat *kkt.* fold over to make a hem.

lablibat *kb.* fold, hem.

lidan *kb.* zina. adultery.

na-flidan *3t:* naflidan. *KKI.* bercabul, berzina. adultery, illicit sex.

fidanan *kb.* zina, cabul. adultery, illicit sex.

n-lifa *kkt.* patah rumput supaya ada tanda di jalan, atau mengikat kain di kepala, tapi di atas terbuka. push or brush aside bushes, hair, usually when on trails also breaking small branches or stems to mark the trail. Also tying cloth to one's head, with the top open.

nta'i lifa lipat, merapatan. push aside, fold.

na-tifa *kkks.* terbungkar. parted, split.

laflifa *kb.* sesuatu diikat di kepala. s.t. tied around the head.

n-alihii *kkks.* moving the body to and fro with a lot of energy.

lilih *Bentuk lain:* leher, kd. bagian, area; division; side.
lilih brana *ph.* pihak laki-laki. side of the man.
lilih vata *ph.* piyah perempuan. side of the woman.
nlihir *kkt.* membelah, potong bagi dua. split in half, cut in two.
na-blihir *kkks.* terbelah. split.
lalihin *ks.* sebelah. side, one side.
n-li'i ['li?i] *kkt.* menyirami. to pour s.t. into a container with a large opening.
n-li'ik *v.* memiringkan sesuatu. something moving side to side, as in a human body.
na-bli'ik *3t:* nabli'ik. *kkks.* sesuatu yang tajam, seperti jurang, sharp or sheer drop off as in cliff.
na-dli'ik *3t:* natli'ik. *kkks.* termiring. side to side.
lali'ik
n-li'ir *kkt.* fence in.
lali'ir *kb.* pagar. fence (garden).
n-likit *kkt.* lihat ke samping. glance, look quickly to one side. *Searti:* almat nelan.
laklikit *kt.* glancing.
n-si'ik laklikit *fr.*
n-likur *kkt.* belok, membelit. turn, twist, turn to one side. *Searti:* nmalola.
nlikur nlakir *ph.* berbelit-belit. to and fro, without direction.
na-tlikur *3t:* natlikur, nablikur. *kkks.* terbelit, meandering.
laklikur *ks.* belokan. curvy, twisty.
lilin *1 kb.* ketiak. armpit. 2)
— *kb.* ketinggian rumah dari bawah ke balok. house height measured from the floor to the ceiling area, before the roof vaults upward.
nili *kkt.* pikul. carry hanging to the side, like a basket.
n-lilik *kkt.* beratap dengan amat sangat. cry of compassion or sadness.
lalilik
n-lilin *kkks.* kembara. wandering aimlessly, usually alone.
lalilin *ks.* liar, wild, wild running. *Searti:* ulur.
yaha lalilin *kb.* anging liar. wild dog.
lilir ['lilIR] *kb.* kerang nautilus berongga. nautilus.
na-flilir *kkks.* pucat, pale.
n-fafilir *kkt.* membuat sampai kurang bagus. cause to look bad, as in faulty weaving of a sarang.
lilisengal *kb.* swollen arm pit gland.
n-lilit ['-lilit] *kkt.* keliling. go around.
litibisi *kb.* ikan mata bulang. a fish species that live in very deep waters, and are includud in legends.
lima-n *kb.* tangan. hand.
liman tanan jari. finger.
liman u'un kuku. finger nail. *Asal:* *lima 'hand'.
liman ahar *kb.* hasta, satu siku. forearm, also the measurement of s.t. from fingertips to elbow.
-lima *3t:* ilima. [i'limA] *nom.* lima. five.
falima *nom.* lima kali. five times.
lamliman *nom.* lima-lima. in fives.
liman *kb.* rumah kecil. house (small).
liman ahar *kb.*
— *kb.* hasta, satu siku. forearm, also the measurement of s.t. from fingertips to elbow.
liman kan *kb.* pergelangan. wrist.
liman nglavar *kb.* telapak tangan. palm of hand.
liman tanan *kb.* jari. finger (generic).

liman tanan fruan *kb.* jari tengah. middle finger.
liman tanan kiwarin *kb.* jari. small finger, baby finger.
liman tanan norang ifruan *3t:* liman tanan norang ifruana. *kb.* jari. third finger.
liman tanan tinurun *kb.* jari manis. fourth finger.
liman u'un ['limAn 'u?un] *kb.* kuku. fingernail.
liman vu'un *kb.* tulang pergelangan. wrist bone.
liman vu'un *ph.* ilmu hitam, ilmu sahir. sorcery.
limanyanat *kb.* kutu kecil yg. biasanya di rambut. a very small type of flea or lice that is in the hair and causes great itching.
linia *kb.* a clear, smooth spot on the water (ocean).
n-linia *3t:* nlina. *kkt.* menjernihkan laut denagn santan kelapa. to calm a spot in the ocean, usually in the reef, by spitting out pieces of chewed up coconut.
ngarolina teduh; tenang. still, smooth, calm.
n-fangarolina *3t:* nfangarolina. *kkt.* menjernihkan air atau laut. calm water or sea by some action.
lanlina *kb.* a slick of material, usually spit our coconut, on the water.
n-linga *Bentuk lain:* nlingaa. [linga:] *kki.* membedakan, mimilih, differentiate, choose.
linga'an ['lin'a?an] *kb.* jalan. road, path.
linga'an *kb.* cara, method, way.
linga'an sinutun *fr.* persimpangan jalan. street corner or intersection.
linganar *kb.* daun kelor. type of tree in which the leaves and bark are used for medicine. *Morings pterygosperma.*
lingat ['liNat] *kb.* pondok hutan yang dipakai untuk membuat sopi. small forest shelter used to make palm wine.
n-lingat *kkks.* pisahkan sedikit, ganti arah. slightly separated, changed direction.
na-blingat *3t:* nablingat. *kki.* menimpang, to limp.
langlingat *kt.* timpang. limp.
lira-n ['lIrAn] *kb.* ingus. mucus, snot.
lirahu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
lirena *kb.* the four short posts under an old style house.
liri *kb.* pole, beam.
lirena short posts under a raised house.
liri susun corner posts.
liri inawaan two poles beside the entrance.
liri tavu two poles behind the house statue.
n-liri *kkt.* rip into something with a knife.
na-bliri *3t:* nabliri. *kkks.* ripped, torn into.
-kamliri *3t:* nkamliri. *kkt.* rip into something with a knife.
larliri *kb.* ripping sound.
liri inawan *kb.* the two poles aside the entrance.
liri susun *kb.* corner poles.
liri tavu *kb.* the two poles behind the house statue.
liri uat *kb.* ^. the big dipper star constellation.
n-liru *kkt.* mandi. wash; bathe.
wol rliuru wahar. they have bad motives, are outlaws.
nliuru nlofi *ph.* mandi dengan menggunakan sabun, shampoo atau santan kelapa. wash with soap, shampoo or coconut milk.
larliru *kb.* mandi, bath, bathing time.
n-lisa *kkt.* remove the top part of a breadfruit.
n-kamliisa *3t:* nkamliisa. *kkt.* unwilling.

beranak, khusus untuk babi. birthing place for feral pigs, also possibly where they sleep.
na-fnunu *kkks.* encircle, close in.
nutun *kb.* ?? the lowest boards of a wall in a traditional

house.
sinutun *kb.* jiku. corner, joints.
natnun *kb.* jointers.

o *Part.* hei, oh, hey.
oa *pro.* persona kedua tunggal (kamu). you (singular); second person singular pronoun.
oar *3t:* ian oar. *kb.* sejenis ikan sungai. fish specie that lives in the river.
oar ['?owar] *kb.* sungai, arus laut. river, ocean current. *Searti:* navar.
n-oar *kkt.* menjahit. sew, stitch.
n-baknoar *3t:* nbaknoar. *kkki.* menjahit. sew.
oar nvetu *fr.* gipong. front tooth has fallen out.
oba *kb.* harness made out of cowhide.
n-obal *kkt.* pergi. go on a journey - this term was usually only used by nobility. *Kegunaan:* Archaic.
n-faobal *3t:* nfaobal. *kkt.* menghantukan sesuatu. cause to drift to the open sea. *Searti:* faofa.
obin ['obin] *adv.* masih, still, yet. *Bentuk lain:* obi.
n-obit *kki.* ratakan ujung bambu. smoothing or leveling out bamboo.
n-odat *kkt.* keluarkan kata-kata kasar terhadap seseorang. curse, speak badly of a person.
na-modat *3t:* namodat. *kkks.* not blazing.
n-o'i *kkks.* untung, winning at the end of the game.
ola-n *kb.* pinggir. side of a person on his waist, usually meaning fat or as an idiomatic expression, spare tires.
n-olak *kki.* merayap. the slithering motion of a snake.
nolak wean nifa *fr.* sembunyikan diri, seperti seorang pencuri. hide oneself like a snake, like a thief.
n-olal, naskolal *kkks.* turut angin, arus. sailing with the wind or current. *Searti:* orang.
-olal *3t:* naolal. *kkt.* fall from height.
na-kolal *3t:* nakolal. *kkks.* jatuh di dalam sesuatu, seperti bambu atau pipa. s.t. sliding or going down inside s.t., like inside a pipe, or swallowing s.t.
na-skolal *3t:* naskolal. *kkks.* jatuh sementara memegang sesuatu, seperti pohon. sliding out of control down s.t., like a tree; sitting or fitting loosely.
olan *kb.* creeping vines on the ground.
n-olang *kkt.* pierce through with a red-hot piece of iron.
olat *kb.* muara. estuary or part of the river at the ocean.
n-olat *ks.* suara serak atau paru. talk in a whisper (laryagitis) or raspy, hoarse.
n-oli *kki.* jalan-jalan. walk around. *Searti:* basiar.
nbana oli *ph.* jalan-jalan, tapi lebih luas. traveling around.
r-sioli *3t:* rsioli. *kkt.* saling mengunjungi. visit each other.
inolin *kb.* tamu. guest.
na-folun *kki.* tetok, berkelahi. strike, as in a snake striking, or people fighting.
nifolun *kb.* sarung ular yg. snake skin that has been

nirungluar

nirungluar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
nit matmatan *kb.* shadows of the dead.
nit ratan *kb.* free spirits.
nit yabi *kb.* small statue of a dead person who helps in house, boat, etc. building.
nitu₁ *kb.* mayat, tapi istilah ini dipakai hanya selama mayat belum dikuburkan. corpse, but this expression only used until the corpse is buried, when it becomes matmatan.

ahu nitu kuburan. graveyard.

nitu₂ *kb.* setan. demon.
nit awar *kb.* roh jahat (semacam). a kind of evil spirit.

nittawan *kb.* iblis. devil.

nitu binatan *kb.* various spirits.

nitubrena *kb.* sejenis belelang bisa. grasshopper species (poisonous).

nivoat *3t:* iannivoat. *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish species.

niru nlofi *ph.* kebiasan, kecanduan. habit, addiction.

na-noda ['-nodA] *kki.* tulis. write.

noka ['nokA] *kb.* ?? match, equal.

noka kena *kb.* cocok, pantas? correct match, good fit.

sanoka *kb.* counterpart.

ra-nolu *KKI.* tukar kulit. shed old skin.
nolu-n *kb.* kulit. kulit yang ditukar; new skin after shedding or peeling.

-nona *3j:* ra-nona. *kki.* mengasp. sucking movement with the lips usually a baby.

nal norang *kkt.* accuse of stealing.

naf-norung *kkt.* fitna, maki. persecute, speak badly.

not-nala *kkt.* menciptakan sesuatu. create, make.

ranovak *KKI.* pikir, sangka. think.

n-fanovak *kkt.* pikir. think. *Seariti:* -narine.

rnuang, ranuang *kkt.* dorong. encourage or send out, either with hands or voice.

nanuang *KKI.* mendorong dengan badan. push with one's body.

nsi'ik nanuung *kkt.* menatap. stare.

na-fnuung *KKI.* pakai. the motion of bringing in or putting on. *Lawan:* ntuful.

nuhu₁ *Bentuk lain:* nus. *kb.* pulau. island.

nuhu dawan ila'a benua. continent.

nuhu yanat *kb.* pulau kecil. small island, atoll.

nuhu₂ *kb.* orang-orang, penduduk-penduduk. people or inhabitants, meaning several or the whole village.

nuhu dawan ila'a *kb.* benua. continent.

nuhu mavu *kb.* pulau-pulau yg. dianggap "asing", yg. jauh dari Tanimbar dan yg. kurang diketahui. foreign islands outside of those close to Tanimbar with which there has been traditional trading.

nuhu renan *kb.* pantai. beach. *Seariti:* ngur.

nuhu tenan *Bentuk lain:* nuhu kan. *kb.* dari laut kembali ke darat atau pulau. mainland, or from a small island or atoll back to a bigger island.

nuhu yanat *kb.* atol, pulau yg kecil terjadi dari karang. atoll, very small island.

nuhulean [nuhu' leAn] *kb.* sunglir. rainbow runner. *Elagatis bipinnulatus.*

r-nuk *KKI.* jalan di dalam hutan mana tidak ada jalan, tapi khusus di tempat semak atau kusu-kusu, bukan di ewang. walk through shrubs and grass without a trail.

nut

nuk nak *fr.*

Nukaha *kb.* Nukaha. Nukaha island, a small uninhabited atoll in northern Tanimbar.

nulu *kd.* kepada, dihadapan, to, before.

nululean *3t:* ian. *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish species.

numak ['numAk] *kb.* ?? full tide.

r-nunur *KKs.* tanah miring atau longsor. elevated or sloped areas of the ground.

na-fnumur

na-mnunur *3t:* namnunur. *KKs.* longsor. landslide.

nu *kb.* kelapa. coconut.

nur rima kopra. copra.

nur vahan santan. coconut milk.

nur sarsurun kelapa muda. young coconut.

nur sekhan *kb.* lepelah. flowering part of a coconut tree.

nur minat *kb.* semacam kelapa yg. dagingnya lembek. a coconut tree that has coconuts with soft meat, even though they are dry.

nur tamata *kb.* sejenis kelapa yg. pendek dan batangnya tidak besar. a species of coconut that are short with trunks that are also not big.

nur tevu *kb.* sejenis kelapa yg. kulitnya bisa dimakan, khusus waktu masih mudah. a coconut species which have coconuts with soft husks that can be eaten when still young.

nu₂ *kb.* telur penyu yg. belum siap menetas. undeveloped egg of a sea turtle.

nur laba *kb.* sejenis kelapa yg. buahnya agak memanjang. a species of coconut that has longer, narrower coconuts. *Lihatlah:* nut.

nur minat *kb.* semacam kelapa yg. dagingnya lembek. a coconut tree that has coconuts with soft meat, even though they are dry.

nur rima ['nu:r r 'rimA] *kb.* kopra. copra.

nur sarsurun *kb.* kelapa muda. young coconut, with [sarsurun] being used only in this expression.

nur tamata *kb.* sejenis kelapa yg. pendek dan batangnya tidak besar. a species of coconut that are short with trunks that are also not big. *Lihatlah:* nur.

nur tevu *kb.* sejenis kelapa yg. kulitnya bisa dimakan, khusus waktu masih mudah. a coconut species which have coconuts with soft husks that can be eaten when still young. *Lihatlah:* nur.

nur vahan *kb.* santan. coconut milk.

r-nuri, ranuri *KKI.* hide to be found.

r-sinuri *3j:* rsinuri. *KKI.* play hide and seek.

Nurkati *tn.* desa Nurkati di pulau Maru, Tanimbar Utara. Nurkati village on Maru island, north Tanimbar.

nuruk ['nuruk] *kb.* goa. cave on the land.

nusi-n ['nusi-] *kb.* generasi ketiga dari seseorang. third generation of children below male ego.

r-nusi *KKI.* mengupas. peel fruit or wood.

na-knusi *3t:* naknusi. *KKs.* luka di kulit. skin scrape.

Nuswotar *tn.* pulau Nuswotar ditempati di Tanimbar Utara. Nuswotar island off of northwest Yamdena, north Tanimbar.

nut *Bentuk lain:* nuut. [nu:t] *KKI.* buat tempat

lisan

lisan *kb.* telur kutu. louse egg.

n-lisan [' -lisAn] *kkt.* mengurut, memijit. massaging skin by grabbing the skin.

n-lisang *kkt.* pilih yg terbaik. choose the choicest fish, yams, etc.

n-silisang *kkkit.* pilih. choosy or picky.

laslisang *kb.* pilihan, yg dipilih. choice, that which is chosen over other things.

n-litir *kkt.* mengombang-ambingkan, tergeser (karena angin atau arus). drift.

na-litir *KKs.* terhempas (di darat) ; diombang-ambingkan (di laut). idiomatic phrase meaning literally hit and knocked far, probably meaning something like, "I'll knock your head off".

latlitir *kt.* hempas, ombang-ambing. tacking upwind, drifting off course.

livur *Bentuk lain:* ahu livur. ['livur] *kb.* kampung; rakyat, village; residents. *Seariti:* ahu.

n-livur *kkt.* cinta, kasih. love, help.

n-silivur *3t:* nsilivur. *kkt.* saling mengasihi. love each other, close friendship.

silivur *kb.* cinta, kasih. love, kindness.

simaklivur *kb.* kasih. love, with a stronger connotation than just livur or silivur.

n-simaklivur *kkt.* kasih. love.

loat ['loat] *kb.* penangkap ikan yang dibuat dari batu yang disusun. fish trap made from rocks that are piled up or from palm fronds.

loba-n *kb.* cahaya. glow of s.t., like fire, brightness, outline of s.t. far off.

n-loba *KKI.* bercahaya. to cast light from a distance.

n-lobang ['-lobAN] *kkt.* kasih cinta, mencintai. to help, to love.

r-silobang saling membantu. to help each other.

silobang *kb.* bantuan, kasih. help, love.

n-farnobang *kkt.* minta tolong, help.

lablobang *kb.* bantuan, help.

n-lobi *KKI.* chewing a long time.

lodir ['lodir] *kb.* ujung dahan. mangrove roots extending away from the tree (above ground).

n-lodur, naslodur *KKI.* sink to the bottom, as in a fish line.

n-falodur *3t:* nfalodur. *kkt.* let s.t. sink to the bottom.

n-lofi *KKI.* cuci-rambut. comb, brush hair with coconut milk.

na-slofi *3t:* naslofi. *KKI.* mengusap. gently rub skin.

niru nlofi *fr.* mandi dengan menggunakan sabun, shampoo atau santan kelapa. bathe with soap, shampoo or coconut milk.

n-lo'i *KKI.* cepat. fast.

nlo'i nlavadar *fr.* jalan-jalan dari satu tempat ke tempat yg. lain tanpa tujuan, gerakannya cepat sekali. cruising all around at a quick pace.

n-faklo'i *3t:* nfaklo'i. *KKI.* menggantungkan. hang s.t.

n-baklo'i, na-klo'i *KKs.* 1) digantung. hanging. 2) harap. hope.

lalo'i *adv.* saja. only.

kilo'i *3t:* kilo'i waan. *kb.* rak simpanan makanan. hanging shelf, usually to store food.

n-lo'i nlavadar *ph.* banyak ronda, kalau perempuan, tidak baik. cruising around, with negative

lolin murin sian ralan

connotations for a girl.

loka *kb.* teluk, bay, cove, inlet.

lokraa

lokroal

lokat ['lokat] *ks.* setiap, every, all.

n-falokat *kkt.* mengunjungi. making many, visiting each.

lera ndir lola *fr.* sekitar jam 12 siang. 12 noon, the sun is directly overhead.

malola *ks.* lurus, straight.

kulola ; ndiri kulola *kt.* tegak lurus. stand straight up.

n-famalola *kkt.* meratakan atau meluruskan. to straighten s.t.

lola *kb.* alasan, excuse, reason.

ndiri ni lola *fr.* membuat pembelaan. defend oneself.

ndava ni lola *fr.* ???

na-lola ['-lola] *kkt.* mengunjungi, tetapi sementara, beberapa hari saja. to visit someone, but not long term, as in nololak.

n-silola *kkt.* kunjungi, mengunjungi. visit s.o., frequently in the context of inside the village.

na-bola *KKs.*

n-falola₂ *KKI.* bersyair. to be poetic, make a poem.

lalola *kb.* syair, poem.

n-lolak₂ *kkt.* menginap dengan tujuan lama di tempat itu. to visit, staying long term, not leaving any time soon.

n-lolak₁ *kkt.* lihat. to see s.t. in conjunction with wearing glasses.

lalolak *kb.* kaca mata. goggles, usually in the domain of diving.

olan *ks.* lengkap. the total length of something.

maolan *kt.* sungguh. totally, truly.

temar olan the whole length of bamboo (an adat ceremony).

amar olan sepanjang hari. the whole day.

vulan olan the whole month.

n-falola *luruskan.* *3t:* nfalola.

n-famalola *meluruskan.* *3t:* nfamalola.

falolang *3t:* nban falolang. *kt.* going continuously.

lolat₁ ['lolat] *kb.* yang mengambil isteri. a line of wife taking house linked by female blood lines.

lolat il'a *kb.* The Great Row, meaning the alliance of the 8 top houses in Sera and Fordata.

lolat₂ *kb.* barisan jagung. row, row of corn.

na-lolat *3t:* nalolat. *KKT.* menanam jagung bentuk barisan. plant corn in a row.

n-falolat *3t:* nfalolat. *KKT.* menanam jagung. place in a row.

n-loli *KKT.* pulverize.

n-lolik *KKT.* mould clay.

olin *ks.* 1) baik. good. 2) tidak rasa sakit. immune, unaffected.

n-faloling *KKT.* membetulkan atau mendamaikan. correct, fix.

kalolin *kb.* kekayaan. riches or well off with lots of things. *Lawan:* kiasian.

olin murin sian ralan *fr.* kelihatan di luar baik, tapi di dalamnya jelek. good on the outside, bad on the inside.

na-floawan

inside.

na-floawan Bentuk lain: n-silola. kki. merantau. going on a trip beyond the village, cruising around to far away places.

lomar₁ ['lōmar] kb. kaca lampu. lamp glass.

lomar₂ kb. ramuan akar-akar. additional things added to palm brandy, such as roots, cloves, deer fetus, etc.

n-lonat kkt. rebus tanpa santan. boil without coconut milk.

lanlonat ks. food boiled or cooked without coconut milk.

n-longar kkt. take off a sarang.

-tnglongar 3t: natlongar. kks. slipping or falling down of pants or sarang.

n-lora kks. mermebes. a small leak in s.t.

n-lorak₁ [-lorak] kkt. mengiris. to slice, restricted to leaves and animals.

n-lorak₂ kkt. sumpahan melalui lukisan atau gambar dari kayu, lalu dimasukkan dalam liang kubur. curse by writing or drawing a person's picture on a piece of wood, then putting it in a relative's freshly dug grave (the body hasn't been laid in it yet).

loran₁ kb. potong, panggal. piece or slice, usually of large fish or game.

loran₂ ['lorAn] kb. anting-anting laki-laki, anting-anting khusus untuk laki-laki, dan dianggap benda adat. earrings for men, an important item in adat exchange.

n-lorang kkt. make fit, piece together.

larlorang kb. leveling tool.

n-lorat kkt. mengiris. to slice banana, field dress bigger game.

na-blorat 3t: nablorat. kks. weathered, worn.

larlorat ks. cut through.

na-lori kkt. pull back and forth (usually a rope).

n-faklori 3t: nfaklori. kt. shove away, put off.

n-lorik kkt. to mold or form clay.

loru ['loru] kb. ikan paus. generic term for whale.

n-lorut kkt. langsung, memuaskan. pierce, directly, satisfy.

lorya Bentuk lain: loryaa. kb. Lorya. a lagoon named Loryaa in front of Rumgevur.

n-losak kki. bangga. shouting or excited over s.t. or praising s.o. *Seariti*: nraniang 'praise'.

losin ks. thin, growing straight up.

laslosin ks. kurus. slender, thin.

n-lotar kkt. membela. protect, defend.

n-faklotar 3t: nfaklotar. kkt. answer rapidly.

latlotar kb. pembela. defender.

loti-loti kb. penyakit kulit yang bentuknya seperti titik besar pada badan. skin disease, like chicken pox, where pustules cover the body.

lotu

lova kb. kabut. fog or haze from fires.

lova-laat sangat kabut. very hazy, from fog, smoke or pollution.

lavlova ks. kabut. foggy, blurred.

na-flovar kki. istilah untuk mencabut rumput ambil hasil dan tanam kembali. process of cutting weeds, smoothing out ground, digging holes, planting new tuber eyes and harvesting ripe tubers.

na-klovar 3t: naklovar. kks. very soft.

n-luna

lavlovar ks. kebun yang satu kali dipakai atau dituai hasilnya. a garden plot that has been spoken for or taken.

n-lovi kkt. salibkan. to hoist or put on a pole.

lu-n ['lu:n] kb. air mata. tear (from eyes).

n-lu ['-lu:] kkt. melahirkan. to give birth, but this is a coarse way of saying it.

luan pln. pulau Luang. Luang island.

luan 3t: ianluan. kb. sejenis ikan. great legendary fish.

na-luan kkt. tidak teduh. not calm, rough, dangerous conditions. *Lawan*: ngarlina.

lualan ks. goyang, tidak stabil. ripple, upset. *Lawan*: malinan.

luar kb. keranjang anyaman untuk menyimpan makanan. woven basket to store food.

n-luba kks. rain calming the sea.

ntub lufa tidur nyenyak. sleep (deeply).

na-blufang kkt. lupa. forget.

tablufang arud lihir fr. sesuatu yg. sangat enak. something that is really good. *Lit*: we forgot one of our ears'.

n-falufa 3t: nfalufa. kkt. membujuk anak untuk tidur. make tired, pacify, soothe. *Seariti*: fasosu.

n-luhu, nkamluhu kkt. menanggalkan baju. taking clothes off.

n-faluhu 3t: nfaluhu. kkt. pakaian ditanggalkan. clothes taken off by s.o. else, usually in context of a fight.

faluhu adv. telanjang. naked but must occur with the word bana.

na-bluhu 3t: nabluhu. kki. telanjang. naked.

luhun kb. lesung. mortar.

n-lukut kkt. kaki-dilipat. curl up in a fetal position.

na-blukut 3t: nablukut, naklukut. kks. jompoh. paralyzed with bent arms or legs.

na-slukut 3t: naslukut. kks. kerut, keriput. wrinkled.

laklukut kt. jongkok. bent, folded.

laklukun ks. bent.

n-lulung kkt. gulung, roll up.

na-blulung 3t: nablulung, natlulung. kks. rolled up or creased.

nangrihi lulung fr. hancurkan seorang lain dengan kata-kata. tear a person down with words.

lalulung kb. sesuatu yg digulung. s.t. that is rolled up.

n-lumuk Bentuk lain: nlumur. kkt. make smaller.

n-lumus kkt. going into solid material, as an arrow stuck into wood.

ntaa lumus menginjak sesuatu yg lembek, seperti lumpur. step into something soft, like mud.

nsungu lumus ph. menusuk (pisau) sampai ke dalam sekali. shave a knife in all the way into s.t.

na-flumus 3t: naflumus. kki. memotong sesuatu sampai parang tidak kelihatan. pounding something like a machete into something so it gets stuck.

kalumus kb. lumpur laut. mud found in a bay, mangrove area or river delta, ie. thick and sticky like at Awear Baru.

luna-n₁ kb. gelombang yg disebabkan oleh sesuatu, seperti ikan, perahu, kepala, dll. ripple from a fish, wake from canoe, boat, ship.

luna-n₂ kb. omong kosong. empty promises or talk.

n-luna ['-lunA] kkt. pikul sesuatu dgn. kepala. carry

ngroa

ngroa kb. ikan gaca mera. a type of snapper fish species.

ngrongun kb. sejenis rumput laut yg bisa dimakan. seaweed species that is edible.

ngrotin kb. a soft, immature coconut shell that can be eaten. *Lawan*: tāi bebu.

ngrov duan kb. semak, sejenis. bush species.

ngrov sa'ir kb. semak, sejenis. shrub species.

ngrova kb. 1) alang-alang. tall grass or weeds. 2) semak. a generic term for any wild growing thing, up to bushes.

ngrova lewar kb. rumput (sepotong). remaining grass or bush after cutting it down.

na-ngrova [-NrōvA] kks. marah. to be mad or to be mad at s.t.

n-fangrova 3t: nfangrova. kkt. mengotorkan. to make dirty. *Seariti*: fangra.

r-singrova 3j: rsingrova. kkt. masing-masing marah. mad at each other.

ngrutun ks. hitam. black, dark, indistinct.

na-ngrutun 3t: nangrutun. kks. gelap. black, dark.

ngtoan ks. hitam. black.

na-ngtoan kks. hitam. to be black. *Lawan*: -ngiar.

ngudir₁ kb. ikan kakatua, sejenis. parrotfish species.

ngudir₂ kb. lontar palm leaf sheath.

ngufar kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ngul ['Nu:1] kb. minyak kelapa. oil in general, but traditionally means coconut oil.

ngul tean kb. tai minyak. dregs after coconut oil is cooked.

na-fngulvetun [-Nul'vetun] kki. latur, lecet?? blister.

na-fngulwetun kks. covered with small blisters or bubbles.

ngung ralan kb.

ngungu-n kb. ['NuNu'rīrA] 1) buku tangan. knuckle. 2) a measurement using the hand in a scoop shape.

n-ngungun 3t: nngungun. kkt. make a fist, close the hand.

ngur kb. pasir, pantai. sand, beach.

ngur tavun tepi pantai. beach head.

n-ngurat kks. pohon yang kosong dalam. hollow wood or tree, or empty, as in stomach.

na-mngurat kks. kosong dalam. the state of being hollow.

ngangurgtu ks. hampa, kosong. hollow.

ngurbat kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-kamngurus kkt. mencekek. choke s.o.

ntaha ngurus kkt. cekek, mencekek. choke s.o.

ngur duan kb. cacing pantai, sejenis. type of beach worm.

ngusi kb. wadah air besar yang dibuat dari tanah liat. large water container made of clay or cistern.

nguval kb. ampas dari parutan kelapa, kayu, sagu. particles, dust, fibers, sediment.

ngvilun kb. ?? fertile female.

na-ngylan kks. cleared, opened up, freed.

na-ngwin; nangwiin kks. setengah gila. somewhat crazy.

ngyan kb. pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ni pos. dia punya. his, hers, its. Bentuk lain: nia.

nirun ngoran

ni lolin a fr. kebaikannya. his goodness.

ni lolin ana fr. sebaiknya. it would be better/best to.....

nif aletan kb. sejenis ular laut yg besar dan yg ada di laut biru. large sea snake species, usually brown, found off reefs and in open ocean.

nif foar kb.

nif meti kb. sejenis ular yg tinggal di meti, berwarna hitam dan putih. reef snake that is black and white striped.

nif olat kb. ular sungai, sejenis. river snake species.

nif tahat kb. ular laut, sejenis. sea snake species.

nif taltolar kb. naga. a dragon or kind of snake that emits fire from its mouth.

nif ulur kb.

nif valvulin kb. sejenis ular besar yg berbisa. a large, dangerous snake species.

nifa ['nifA] kb. ular. snake (generic).

Specific species of generic nifa

aru viper or adder

ngrebaru sea snake species

ngreba sea snake species

nifaletan poisonous sea snake

nifmeti black and white reef snake

nifolat river snake

ulrua poisonous snake species

ulurwa'ar

nifa-n kb. gigi. tooth.

nifan kadar ulu the two large front teeth.

nifan bakin geraham. molar teeth.

nif wawa'uk gigi sakit. tooth ache.

nifan kbia ph. nyili. gnawing type pain, like when s.o. is sharpening a saw or scratching a chalkboard.

n-fanifang 3t: nfanifang. kkt. make notches.

nifan bakin kb. geraham. molar teeth.

nifan kadar ulu kb. gigi depan. the two large front teeth (human).

ning pos. saya punya. my, mine. Bentuk lain: ningu ; ninu ; nun ; nin.

r-ninil kkt. notch the end of a stick or arrow.

fatningil kb. notch.

fatningil 3t: nfatningil. kkt. make notches.

nini-n kb. gusi. gum as in where teeth come out from. Bentuk lain: ininin.

-ninir 3j: ninir. kkt. remove the fronds from a palm leaf. nakninit

nakninit kks. mulut terbuka sampai kelihatan gigi saja. opened, as in teeth showing.

n-kananinit kkt. ketawa sampai giginya semua kelihatan, atau untuk menakutkan seorang. laughing and showing one's teeth, or to scare s.t. *Seariti*: nakdir.

niir naar kkt. menjungkir balikkan barang atau orang-orang, karena marah sekali. turn over things like chairs, tables in a rage, or knock things around.

niru-naa fr. hidung. nose.

niru faera ia fr. tidur nyenyak. sleeping deeply, snoring. *Lit*: his nose is making snorting sounds'.

r-niru kks. spit out things, like chewed coconut.

n-fniru 3t: nafniru. kks. spit downwards.

nirun ngoran kb. lobang hidung. nostril.

na-ngnanang

in house or canoe, unlike nglavar.

nlela ngluar *Lawan*: katkotat.

fnglular *3t*: nfnglular. *kkt*. kasih luas. widen. *Lawan*: fakotat.

n-kamluar *3t*: nkamluar.

na-ngnanang ['-NnanaN] *kkt*. ingat. remember.

n-fangnanang *kkt*. mengingatkan. remind. warn.

ngnea nguban *ph*. sangat kejam. do harsh, cruel or bad, very foolish things, cause a hot (bad) situation.

suhut ngnea nguban *fr*. penyakit ganas. sickness that is very bad.

nafna'an a ngnea nguban *fr*. rakus makan. glutton.

nkena nangnea nguban *fr*. rakus makan, tapi lebih halus. gluttony, but a nice way of saying it.

ngoa-n ['NoAn] *kb*. bunyi. sound.

nganngoan *ks*. give off sound.

ngobar *kb*. batik work.

ngobut *kb*. daun kelapa kering. dry palm frond.

n-ngofak ['-NofAk] *kkt*. membalikkan. to turn something over.

n-fangofak *3t*: nfangofak. *kkt*. ?? turn over.

na-tngofak *3t*: natngofak. *kkks*. terbalik. turned face down.

n-kamngofak *3t*: nkamngofak.

ngo'i nga'i *fr*. bicara seperti anak kecil. babbling, baby talk.

n-ngolat *kkt*. ?? make small notch.

n-fangolat *3t*: nfangolat. *kkt*. bergerigi. serrate (raised, rounded edge) a knife.

-fngolat *3t*: nafngolat. *kkk*. ?? the chopping of a machete or knife so it becomes crenated.

na-mngolat *3t*: namngolat. *kkks*. gerigi di pisau atau parang. crenated knife, indents in the cutting surface.

n-ngoli *kkt*. potong cabang dari pohon yang sudah ditebang. cut tree branches from an already felled tree.

n-ngonga *kkt*. cengkeram. hold tightly.

ntaha ngonga *ph*. cengkeram. hold tightly.

na-tngonga *3t*: natngonga. *kkks*. narrow opening.

ngonit₁ *kb*. sejenis bamboo. bamboo species.

ngonit₂ *kb*. alat tenunan. weaving beam.

ngora-n₁ ['NorAn] *kd*. di muka. front of a house, in front of a person.

ngarngoran *ks*. 1) perut bengkak, akibatnya cacingan. large belly, specifically with the appearance of being badly worm infested. *Searti*: evun duan. 2) used in this context to mean large or bulging only in traditional law deliberations.

ngora-n₂ *kb*. muka. a nice way of saying face.

ngoran vata *ph*. bicara banyak seperti perempuan. always talking (referring to a man), like a woman. *Lit*: 'face woman'.

ngoran sian *ph*. memaki. swear or call bad names (lit. his front is bad).

n-ngora ['NorA] *ks*. penuh. full.

ngoramafal *kb*. sejenis ikan garopa yg. berbintang hijau. a green spotted grouper, 5-10 lbs.

ngoran pln. pulau Gorom. Gorom island.

ngoran lolin *kb*. ikan sumasi. fish species.

ngoran wan *kb*. janjian, keputusan. promise, decision.

na-ngorat *kkt*. pigeon cooing.

ngriis

ngorilain *kb*. tarian adat, pantun. traditional way of organizing verses that will be sung.

ngorit ['Norit] *kb*. saludang khusus untuk buah pohon pinang. betel nut pouch just after it emerges on the side of the tree.

ngorva'an [Nor'va?an] *ks*. baru. new.

n-ngotal ['-Notal] *kkt*. menggunting. cutting s.t. with scissors.

nam-ngotal *kkks*. mati. dead.

ngatngotal *kb*. guting. scissors.

n-ngotu *kkks*. kerdil. pertumbuhan badan tidak normal.

very short, midget.

ngovil *kb*. burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species.

n-ngovil *kkt*. kempiskan. cut out.

na-tngovil *3t*: natngovil. *kkki*. kempis. flat, dented.

ngra *kb*. sejenis ikan merah yg. kecil. a small, red, snapper-like bottom fish. *Lutjanus*.

ngra₁ *kb*. kotor. dirty.

ngra ngrodi sangat kotor. very dirty.

n-fangra *kkt*. 1) mengotarkan di luar badan. to make s.t. dirty or to sully (on the outside).

2) mengotarkan di dalam hati, jiwa. make dirty or unclean inside the heart or spirit.

ngra₂ *ks*. orang mempunyai uang, gaji. people that have regular income, or rich.

ngra-n ['ngr:a:] *kb*. roh orang, berberapa orang bilang jiwa. person's spirit; possibly soul.

nitu ngran *kb*. bayangan orang mati. shadow or ghost of a dead person.

Ubila'a Ngran *kb*. Roh Kudus. Holy Spirit.

ngran arorun *kb*. roh orang mati yg bisa mengganggu orang sampai 40 hari setelah mati, lalu naik ke surga atau turun ke maut. a dead person's spirit that roams for 40 days before it goes either to heaven or hell.

ngran a noru *fr*. terkejut. startled, surprised.

ngra'an *kb*.

ngran arorun *kb*. arawah. spirit of a dead person, left behind on earth to "fly" around.

ngreb aru *kb*. sejenis ular laut. an inedible sea snake species.

ngreba *kb*. morea, sejenis. moray eel species.

ngrebat ['NrebAt] *kb*. kuasa. strength, power.

na-ngrebat *3t*: nangrebat. *padj*. kuat. to be strong.

n-fangrebat *3t*: nfangrebat. *kkt*. menguatkan. strengthen.

ngri-n ; ngrin *kb*. berdiri bulu rompa. goose bumps.

ngrishi *kb*. bahasa. speech, talk.

ngrishi dawan adat. old customs, traditions, law.

ngrishi sala *fr*. seorang mempunyai masalah seperti perzinahan, perkosa. a person accused of rape, adultery.

na-ngrishi *3t*: nangrishi. *kkki*. mengatakan, menceritakan. to speak or talk.

ngangri lablabir *ph*. mengejek. mock, make fun of.

ngangri waweang *fr*. mengejek. mock.

ngangri naslelut *fr*. banyak bicara. talks a lot.

Searti: sumar miniat.

nangri nangnari da'in *ph*. talk too big.

ngrihi dawan *kb*. adat. old law; traditional law.

ngrihi kamkuma *kb*. perumpamaan. parable.

ngriis *pln*. Inggris. Great Britain, Britisher.

n-lung

s.t. in a headstrap basket and this is normally only in the context of women.

lanluna *ks*. keranjang khusus untuk memikul sesuatu dengan kepala. woven basket with a head strap. *Searti*: ahir.

n-lung *kkt*. memuntahkan kembali sesuatu dalam mulut keluar. bending the flowering cluster at the top of the palm tree to tap the sap.

na-blung *3t*: nablung. *kkks*. bent down, hanging over.

na-luni *kkt*. alaskan. resting the head or other body part on something.

lanluni *kb*. bantal. pillow, headrest.

lunur₁ *ks*. curl, twist, kink.

lunur₂ *kb*. sepotong kayu atau bambu yg dipakai sebagai pengalas di bawah perahu di saat dinaikkan dari pantai. cross-joist underneath a small boat or round pieces of wood used to bring a boat up on the beach or from the beach into the water.

n-lunur *3t*: nlunur. *vt*. put a cross-joist under a small boat.

lanlunur *kb*. cross-joist, egde, ridge.

n-lurak *kkt*. lanjar. put out; given out as in fishing line.

na-slura *kkks*. longgar. pulled loose.

larlurak *adv*. dikurangi, berangsur-angsur. go away, lessen.

n-lurak₂ *kkks*. kurang. lessen.

luri-n *kb*. 1) tulang. bone. 2) cabang jagung, padi dan kacang hijau yang kering. dried up stalks and branches of rice, corn and taro plants. 3) a house that doesn't have any thatch left, just the ribbing. thatchless house.

larlurin *ks*. kurus. thin or in a colloquial equivalent "a bag of bones" or "skin and bones".

n-luri *kkt*. mengasar atau mengukup. steam or roast on a rack. *Searti*: numak; *Searti*: nvaat.

luri bebu *kb*. tulang-tulang binatang yg sudah dipisahkan dari daging. Animal bones separated from the meat, also possibly eating a pig in a certain way, following adat.

n-luru *kkt*. mengarungi di air atau di rumput/belukar yang padat. wade through water or through dense grass or shrubbery.

larluru *kb*. place to wade.

na-flurut₁ *kkki*. berdoa. pray.

flurut *kb*. doa prayer.

n-lurut, nklurut₂ *kkt*. to remove damaged atap or pulling hair or fluffing up rope.

na-blurut *3t*: nablurut, nklurut. *kkks*. banyak mangga jatuh atau seorang jatuh terletak. falling from a tree, as in many mangos or a person falling and wiping out.

lusi *Bentuk lain*: kyablisu. *kb*. elang bondol. brahiminy kite. *Haliastur indus*.

M - m

-m *pos*. -mu. your (singular); second person singular possessive suffix.

ma₁ ['ma₁] *ksam*. supaya, sehingga, kepada, agar. in order to, so that, for, and, to, conj.

lutau *kb*. kayu yg sudah terbakar sebagian. partially burned wood.

yaflutau *kb*. kayu yg sudah terbakar sebagian tetapi masih berapi. partially burned wood, still on fire.

Lutur₂ *tn*. pulau Lutur. Lutur island.

lutur *kb*. 1) kumpulan batu. rock pile. *Bentuk lain*: latlatur. 2) nisan. tombstone or the piling of rocks on top of the grave.

n-lutur *kkt*. mengumpul batu untuk membuat pagar. gather rocks to fence s.t. in.

n-lu'uk *kkt*. dekapan seorang ibu terhadap bayinya, atau seorang lain dengan anak. lay with, protecting a baby, sleeping with children.

n-silu'uk *3t*: nsilu'uk. *kkki*. tidur. when alone, sleeping with someone (not sexual).

lalu'uk *kb*. seorang yang tidur bersama anak-anak. sleeping partner (not sexual).

na-luva *kkki*. menambah beban di bakul yg sudah penuh. add things to an already full head strap basket.

luvar *kb*. a wood or ivory carving in the shape of a betel nut, used to see the future.

nelik luvar read the future.

n-luvar *3t*: luvar. *kkt*. membalik. turn pots or other utensils upside down.

luvratan *kb*. nyiru kecil yg dulu dipakai untuk menaruh benda-benda adat. small woven chaff tray, used to be used to put bridewealth items on when talking to ancestral spirits.

luvu *kb*. tas-kecil. small gourd receptacle to put betel nut and accessories in.

luvu ova yafur *ph*. tempat sirih, kapur dan pinang. bag with betel, lime and sirih leaf.

luvu yafur *kb*. biji kalot, tapi kurang halus dibicarkan begini. a coarse way of saying testicles. *Searti*: kaman vatul.

na-fluvur *kkks*. berbuhi. foaming.

fluvur *kb*. busa. dirty foam on the ocean.

n-luvur *kkks*. cepat. fast, quickly.

lavluvur *adv*. cepat. fast.

nluvur nrekat *ph*. cepat sekali. very quickly.

nluvur *kkki*. air masing mulai naik. filling_up(tide). *Lawan*: lavaha 'tide going out'; *Lawan*: ma'in 'low tide'.

nluvur ko'u air masing sudah mulai naik, tetapi belum penuh. incoming tide, but not yet full, as parts of the reef are still visible.

nluvur dawan air masing naik dan sudah penuh. the incoming tide has completely covered the reef.

r-silyaha *kkkit*. mereka saling berpisah, atau pulang leave each other, the meeting breaks up.

lyawan ['lyawan] *ks*. terang, jelas. light, clear.

n-falyawang *3t*: nfalyawang. *kkt*. terangkan. clarify.

ma₂ part. membuat kata keterangan. adverbializer.
n-ma *kki.* datang. to_come.
nmuda n-madi *kkt.* cakar bongkar. running all around, chaos.
madi'i *kb.* sejenis kerang-kerang. shellfish species.
madmodar *kb.* earring type.
n-madua *kki.* seorang tahu menata diri. neat appearance, caring for one's self.
n-ma'e'an *kki.* a dry cough, possibly tuberculosis.
balaan ma'e'an *ph.*
mafat *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
n-mafun₁ *kkks.* lunak. soft.
n-famafung *3t:* nfamafung. *kkt.* lunakkan. soften, to make soft or to calm down.
mafafun *ks.* lunak. soft.
n-mafun₂ *kkss.* sembuh. well, healed.
mafuti *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
mahan ['mahan] *kb.* isi dari kima raksasa. meat from the giant clam. *Tridacna gigas linne.*
mai *kb.* red clipfish. *Lutjanus erythropterus.*
ma'in Bentuk lain: me'en. *kb.* air turun. low tide, tide going out.
ma'in ko'u air pasang sedikit saja. small low tide.
ma'in dawan meti kering. extremely low tide.
n-ma'in Bentuk lain: nme'en. *kkt.* bermain. to play, in the context in more recently introduced ball-type games. *Pinjaman:* Malay.
n-ma'ir Bentuk lain: nme'er. ['-ma?ir] *kki.* manja. spoiled, crying a lot, doesn't like.
r-sima'ir *3j:* rsima'ir. *kkt.* refuse to associate with one another or dislike.
n-ma'it Bentuk lain: nme'it. *kkki.* malu. to be shy, embarrassed or shamed, usually in the context of the latter.
n-fama'it *3t:* nfama'it. *kkt.* memalukan. to shame s.o.
r-sima'it *kkt.* saling malu. ashamed or embarrassed of each other.
ma'it wan *kb.* hati nurani. conscience or sense of doing bad. *Lit:* 'embarrassed place'.
ma'it wan *kb.* kemaluan laki-laki atau perempuan. genitals, with man or woman being specified.
na-mak₁ *kkss.* process of smoking pork or fish.
n-kamak *kkss.* finished smoking.
na-mak₂ *kki.* maybe, perhaps.
n-maka'a *kkt.* kawin. coitus (animal), mating.
r-simaka'a *kki.* perkawinan. coitus (animal), mating.
makdirin [mak'dirin] *kb.* japeng, mutiara. generic term for oyster.
makmakal *kb.* a bunch of fish tied together.
makmeka *kb.* menyilaukan. blinded by strong light.
makmikar *kb.* penjaga. a animal or person who guards s.t.
makrakat₁ *ks.* gelitik. ticklish.
n-famakrakat *kkt.* menggelitik. to tickle.
makrakat₂ *ks.* cakadidi, bagatal. a person who is constantly bugging people, pulling pranks.
mal *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
mala Bentuk lain: malaa. *kb.* malayo, Indonesian. malayo, Indonesian.
vai mala bahasa Indonesia. Indonesian (language).
malan Bentuk lain: malmalan. *kkss.* less hot.
malas *ks.* lembek. soft, moist as in tobacco leaves or

na-mang

lithe or something that loses it's stiffness or crispness, as in bamboo or popcorn.
n-malas *3t:* nmalas. *kkss.* lembek. lithe, soft.
n-famalas *3t:* nfamalas. *kkt.* melembekkan. make soft, make lithe.
malavarat *3t:* ian malavarat. *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish species.
malela *kb.* telaga. small lake, pond.
malinan *kb.* 1) senang. unhindered. 2) damai, tenang. peace, quiet.
malingun *kb.* keginginan, kemauan. wish, desire.
n-malingun *3t:* nmalingun. *kki.* hendak. wish, desire.
n-malit *kki.* tertawa, senyum. laugh, smile.
malmalu *kb.* palu. hammer.
malmola *ks.* hijau tua. dark green, dark blue, black.
malmolan wahan kepala meti. dark green in color or dark green/blue water past the reef's edge.
malola₂ *ks.* benar, jujur. true, honest.
n-malola *kkss.* lurus, adil. straight, just ;.
malolan *kb.* jujur, adil. honest, just, integrity.
maloli *kb.* kain. cloth.
mamahin *ks.* kurang. not many, less.
mama'it wan Bentuk lain: mame'it wan. *kb.* kemaluan. genitalia, with man or woman being specified.
mamat *kt.* severly, black and blue.
mami pos. kami mempunyai. our, ours (exclusive).
Bentuk lain: mam.
-mami pos. akhiran yang berarti kami punya. our, ours (exclusive); first person plural exclusive possessive suffix. *Bentuk lain:* -mam.
mamomang *kb.* shark teeth.
n-mamu₁ *kkki.* menghilang. to lose, lost or to disappear, usually meaning people. This is specifically things that can be seen.
n-famamu *3t:* nfamamu. *kkt.* hilangkan. lose s.t.
manamun *3t:* af mamamun. *kb.* barang yg hilang. lost things.
n-mamu₂ *kkki.* punah. pass away ; die, this is a nicer way of saying to die.
mamumun *kb.* semacam ubi talas yg kecil. coco yam (very small).
manaka *kb.* burung kecil hitam. small black bird that looks like a crow.
manawosi *kb.* burung (sejenis). a bird species that lives on the shore.
manbibi *kb.* burung (sejenis) merpati. pigeon species.
mane, me [ma 'ne :] *kkb.* mau, ingin. to want to or will, as in future.
wol mane *fr.* tidak pernah. never.
deka mane *fr.* jangan sampai. ??
maneku₁ *kb.* burung (sejenis). type of bird that cries over the village when there's an illegitimate pregnancy.
maneku₂ *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
n-manera *kki.* flowing somewhere, with many.
manesa *ks.* rata-rata. level, flat.
n-manesa *3t:* nmanesa. *kkss.* rata-rata. level or flat, in reference to land.
manesan *ks.* tanah-rata. a surface that is flat, usually referring to land.
na-mang *kkss.* almost ripe.

ngartufan

ngartufan *kb.* sejenis semut besar yang menggigit. large, black species of biting ant.
n-ngaruan *kkt.* mengobati. treat sickness or injury, but with a connotation of using spirits to help or do it.
ngarvinit *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
na-ngarvulin *kkss.* ripe areca nut.
ngatal *kb.*
n-ngatan₁ *kkss.* kikir. stingy.
n-ngatan nbetan sangat kikir. very stingy. *Searti:* ngabatan. *Bentuk lain:* ngatan betan.
ngatngatan *kb.* kekikiran. stinginess.
n-ngatan₂ *kkt.* menjepit. pinched, smashed.
na-sngatan *3t:* nasngatan. *kkss.* clamping under the arm.
ngatngatul *kb.* cicak. gecko lizard.
ngatonar *kb.* seasnail species.
n-ngatul ['Natul] *kki.* bunyi dari cicak. sound of a gecko.
ngatngatul *kb.* [Nat'Natul] 1) cicak. gecko lizard. *SynD:* toti 'dialek Molo' 'Molo dialect'. 2) anak-anak yg. beribut. noisy children.
ngatun₁ *kb.* penyakit kulit di kepala. a skin disease that causes open sores on the head.
ngatun₂ *kb.* tiram. barnacle.
ngatngatul *kb.* sejenis kerang. shellfish species.
nga'u *kb.* penyakit kulit yg. berbiji-biji kecil, khusus di kepala. scalp disease that causes small, weeping sores, usually on young children.
anga'ut ['Na?ut] *adv.* cepat. fast, as in running, flying, talking. *Lawan:* ngalahalan.
na-snga'ut *kkss.* cepat. fast.
asnga'ut
ngavan *kb.*
ngavar *kb.* lower part of sago stem.
ngavngova *kb.* sejenis keranjang anyaman, untuk menyimpan pakaian wanita. a basket for storing women's clothing.
ngavngovil *kb.* nyiru kecil. small woven sifting tray.
ngawatwatan *kb.* sejenis semak. shrub species.
ngaworat *kb.* seasnail species.
-ngbabal ['Nbabal] *ks.* gemuk. fat, overweight.
n-fangbabal *3t:* nfangbabal. *kkt.* speak with a heavy voice.
ngbair *kb.* sejenis ikan garopa. a type of grouper.
ngbangi *kb.* binatang laut (sejenis) yg. ada pasir di meti. reef creature, about six inches long, white, thickness of one's thumb, living in the sand.
ngbar *kb.* gaba-gaba. dried out stem of the sago palm, minus the leaves.
na-ngbar *3t:* nangbar. *kkss.* kering, seperti jeruk yg tidak ada air atau ikan. very dry or dried out, usually referring to fish or fruit.
ngean₁ ['NeAn] *kb.* pagar di kebun. fence used only in the gardens.
ngean₂ *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
ngefat *kb.* pohon (sejenis) kelapa kecil. small species of palm.
na-sngelar ['-Nelar] *kkt.* goreng. fry. *Searti:* koreng.
singelar *ks.* goreng. fried. *Searti:* karkoreng.
n-ngeelas *kkt.* menyesak. constricted.

ngluar

— *kki.* sesak. a mark or imprint on the skin caused by a ring, arm band, etc. that it too tight fitting.
ngelya *kb.* shield.
ngeng aletan *kb.* sejenis kerang. large spider conch found in deeper water.
ngenga *kb.* sejenis tanaman. fern species.
n-ngenggar *kki.* brag, boast.
ngengroan
ngengu ['NeNu] *kb.* sejenis kerang. spider conch.
ngengu₂ *ks.* keriting, curly. *Searti:* duma.
-ngengu *3t:* nngengu. *kkss.* keriting. curly.
n-ngengu nngarin *kkss.* kejang, cramp, spasm.
n-ngerat *kki.* mandul, tanpa anak. a childless or barren woman, referring to humans or certain animals.
ngangerat *ks.* mandul (perempuan). barren, infertile.
ngerit *kb.* burung (sejenis). bird species (starling?).
ngeru *kb.* roof piece.
ngesa *kb.* tali pinggang, ikatan pinggang. belt.
n-ngesa *kkt.* strap or carry around the waist.
ngasngesa *kb.* waistband.
n-ngesan ['-NesAn] *kkt.* ikat. tie on; belt on.
n-ngaeta *kkt.* do s.t. simultaneous.
n-fangeta *3t:* nfangeta, nangeta. *kkt.* put into rows side by side.
ngatngeta *kd.* simultaneously.
fangatngeta *kd.* simultaneously.
n-ngetal *kkt.* fold in half.
ngatngetal *ks.* folded in half.
ngeti *kb.* biji kemaluan. testicle.
n-ngeti *3t:* nngeti, naftngeti.
ngevu *kb.* yucca type plant with thorny leaves.
ngevun *kb.* sejenis kutu. louse type.
na-nigar ['-Niar] *padj.* putih. to be white. *Lawan:* -ngtoan.
ngangiar *ks.* putih. white.
ngidir *kb.* the hard skin of the palm stem.
ngihi *kb.* ikan duren. porcupinefish. *Diodon hystrix.*
ngilemu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
n-ningmin *kb.* roll up from the bottom.
na-nigr [ngiir] *kkss.* very hot, intense.
ingir *ks.* berbau busuk. very smelly, usually to do with fish.
ngirat *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
n-ngrat *kkt.* fight, struggle.
ngiru *kb.* ikan kakatua, sejenis. parrotfish type.
ngirut *kb.* semacam kacang hijau. a type of mung bean that is bigger and white.
ngitear *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
ngitemin *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
n-ngitil *kkt.* guiting, cut.
ngatngitil *kb.* bamboo cutting instrument.
ngitir *kb.* pinggang. hip.
n-ngitir *3t:* nngitir. *kkt.* turn a boat by pushing on one side.
ngleva *kb.* keladi kering. dried coco yam cut into pieces.
ngangliir [nangliir] *kkss.* telinga sakit karena bunyi terlalu keras. a person's ear hurts because of a loud sound.
n-fangliir *3t:* nfangliir. *kkt.* make one's voice sharp.
ngluar *ks.* lebar. wide, but the object has depth to it as

na-fnerung

figurative sense.
na-fnerung *kkt.* berlindung. take shelter.

nfalak nvalik *fr.* twist the truth?

ng- *adj.* awalan yg membuat sifat. adjetivizing prefix.

-ng *pos.* saya punya, -ku. my, mine; first person singular possessive suffix.

ngaba *kb.* penyakit kusta. leprosy.
tamat ngaba [nga'baa]
penderita penyakit_kusta. leper.

ngabetan *ks.* kikir. stingy.
n-ngabetan *3t:* nngabetan. *kkks.* kikir. stingy.

n-ngabuk, nangabuk ['Nabuk] *kkt.* memeluk. hug face to face.

r-singabuk *3j:* rsingabuk. *kkt.* saling memeluk. hug each other.

ngabngabuk *kt.* taking as much as possible with both arms.

ngabun *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

ngadangan *kb.* ikan tabaku. fish species.

ngadiwar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ngafahi *kb.* casting lots, straw vote.

ngafat *kb.* kuman yg makan kayu dan buku. wood weevil or worm or termite, also eats books.

ngafaut *kb.* brenebon. kidney bean, large type of.

ngafrahi [Na'frahin] *kb.* perang. war; battle; fight.

ngafu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

ngafuti *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-ngahtar *kkt.* stretch.

na-mngahar *3t:* namngahar. *kkks.* stretched, flaking.

ngahu Bentuk lain: *ngoho. kb.* ikan puri mera. small red fish species.

n-ngai ['-Nai] *kkt.* bersihkan kebun. clear an area of trees, overgrowth for a garden. After this cleaning, the garden is usually burned to get it "clean".

na-fngai *3t:* nafngai. *KKI.* bersihkan kebun. clear the area.

ngangai *kb.* potongan-potongan (pohon, rumput, dll). cuttings, from grass, trees, etc.

nga'iwar *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

n-ngal *kkt.* membuka supaya lebar. open wide, usually used with mouth. *Asal:* *nganga 'open mouth'.

na-fngal *3t:* naftngal. *KKI.* chop open.

na-tngal *3t:* natngal. *kkks.* terbuka, terbelah. split wide open, gaping, usually in the context of a boat or canoe.

na-mngal *3t:* namngal. *kkks.* terbuka secara lebar. wide open, as in s.o.'s mouth, or a boat or canoe. Similar to natngal.

n-kamngal *3t:* nkamngal. *kkt.* membuka sesuatu yg sulit dibuka. open s.t. for which strength is needed.

n-fasngal *3t:* nfasngal. *kkt.* merentangkan. standing with legs spread far apart.

ngalai *kb.* purse (woven).

ngalara *kb.* seasnail species.

ngalea *kb.* keranjang anyaman besar yg dibuat dgn daun pohon aa loan. large woven basket made from aa loan leaves.

na-ngalik *kkks.* merebus, sangat panas. boiling, very hot.

ngalngali *kb.* cuk nyamuk. mosquito larva.

ngalngili *kb.* small bell.

ngalngola Bentuk lain: *ngola-ngola. kb.* kupu-kupu.

ngarngrun

butterfly.

ngalingolan *kb.* corn partially cooked or not finely ground.

ngaluma *kb.* sayur botol, tanaman (sejenis). vegetable species, a type of string bean.

ngaluma-n *kb.* ginjal. kidney.

n-ngalut *kkks.* moldy.

ngalngalut *ks.* moldy.

ngalwear *ks.* just born.

ngalyat *kb.* mengidam, suami juga bisa mengalami. morning sickness (pregnancy), loss of appetite or strange appetite because of pregnancy. Can be the husband instead of the wife.

ngama *kb.* ikan (sejenis) kecil. various species of silverside fish, which are small. *Atherinomorus.*

ngaman *kb.* dahang. palm frond-skirt "guarding" the flowering center of a coconut tree.

ngami'i *kb.* sejenis kerang kerang. shellfish species.

n-ngamir *kkt.* remove dry parts of the palm.

-tngamir *3t:* natngamir. *kkks.* palm stem (dry) fallen off.

-mngamir *3t:* namngamir.

ngan *int.* interjection of feeling sorry.

n-nganga *kkt.* open, unfold.

nganga'an [Na'Na?an] *ks.* kasar. rough. *Lawan:* masmasa.

ngangahu *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

nganga'it *kb.* arrow with barbs.

n-ngangal *kkt.* slow down.

ngangan [Na'Na:n] *ks.* kasar, pecahan kayu. rough, wood splinter. *Lawan:* masmasa.

nganga'ur₁ *kb.* sejenis anak bubara. trevally or jacks at a very small stage or smaller species.

nganga'ur₂ *kd.* bersungut. grumble, complain.

ngango'i *kb.* the area just below the outside ankle.

ngangut [ngangut:] *kb.* sejenis pohon. tree species.

ngannongona *kb.*

n-ngarahi [-Na'rabi] *kkt.* berkelahi, membantah. to fight or argue.

nsingarahi *KKI.* berkelahi, membantah. fight, argue.

rsingarahi *kkt.* masing-masing berkelahi. fight or argue (reciprocating).

ngarbatu *kb.* kerang-kerangan kecil. small shellfish species somewhat like an abalone.

na-ngrahi nngari *kkks.* speak with a loud, irritating voice. talk big.

n-ngarin *kkks.* curled up.

ngarmemit *ks.* brackish, briny.

ngarmeran [Nar'mErAn] *ks.* gelap. dark.

wahan ngarmeran *fr.* sifat jelek, kepala pusing, smaput. dizzy or unconscious, usually due to spiritual influences.

ngarmeran *kb.* sejenis ikan kulit pasir yg besar (2-3 kg) dan berwarna hitam. large (2-3 kg) black surgeon fish.

ngarmotak *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

ngarginara *kb.* kodok, sejenis. frog species.

ngarginera *kb.*

ngarginru *kb.* semacam semak-semak. shrub type.

ngarginuran *kb.* tempat kediamaan musang. civit cat's nest.

ngarginurun *kb.* sejenis cacing tanah. earthworm type.

n-mangadu

n-mangadu *kkt.* mengadu, accuse or bring charges against. *Pinjaman: Malay.*

mangal₁ ['maNa1] *kb.* tepung. in the context of food in the gardens, at a mature stage.

mangal₂ ['maNa1] *kb.* sago mantah. raw sago.

mangelan *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

mangun *kb.* tamu. guest, new born female baby, spy.

mani-n ['manin] *kb.* sayap burung. wing.

maniiik *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. a small species of bird that can supposedly predict death.

manlenan *kb.* tempat, biasanya dibuat dari bambu, untuk menyimpan makanan, khusus di kebun. a bamboo enclosure in the gardens to put yams and tubers in.

manmenil *ks.* terlalu manis. extremly sweet or too sweet.

manminak *ks.* lezat, enak, tasty, good.

n-faminak *kkt.* buat enak. make tasty.

manmuna *ks.* sangat masak. a very ripe banana, papaya, mango.

manovan *kb.* tikus. mouse, rat. *SynD:* banhovan 'dialek Molo' 'dialek Sera' 'Molo dialect' 'Sera dialect'.

manrita *kb.* sejenis burung yang putih yang berada pada musim kemarau saja. a beautiful species of white stork-like birds, appearing in the dry season.

manriti *kb.* bangsa batu bertengeng (burung). masked booby. *Sula dactylatra.*

mantaar *kb.* rodent small.

mantean *kb.*

mantival *kb.* burung (sejenis) besar. large bird species.

manu *ks.* bisu. mute.

n-manu *kkks.* membisu. mute.

nur nmanu *fr.* kelapa tua yg tidak ada isi. old coconut that doesn't have any meat or water.

manamu *ks.* bisu. mute, describing a house, which is deemed a person, but can't speak.

Manulaka *nama.* burung yang sangat besar dan sebuah dongeng yang berjudul Manulaka. a mythical bird that is very large and also the lead character in a legend named Manulaka.

manu-manu *kb.* upper part of a mast.

manut₁ *n.* ayam, burung, chicken, bird.

manut vain iya'an *ph.* Ayam berkotek pertama. the first rooster crow (4:30 am).

manut vain ifruwan *fr.* ayam berkotek kedua. second rooster crow, about 5 am.

manut vain iwarin *fr.* ayat berkotek ketiga (yg terakhir). third and final rooster crow, about 5:30 am.

kabal manut pesawat. airplane.

suhut manut₂ *kb.* penyakit ayan. epilepsy.

manut₃ *kb.* kumpulan bintang yg berbentuk segi tiga, sayap kanan ke arahnya Kep. Kei lebih pendek. star constellation made up of three large stars, the shorter "wing" is the right one, pointing towards Kei.

manut kabal *kb.* burung undan. pelican.

manut kekal *kb.* sejenis burung yang berbunyi seperti orang terbahak-bahak. species of bird that makes a sound like cackling laughing.

manut lamera *kb.* ayam jantan. cock.

marvunut ki'in

manut leka-leka *kb.* sejenis burung yang ada di hutan dan tidak dimakan. bird species.

manut ni ruat *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.

manut siwora *kb.* burung (sejenis). bird species.

manutduan *kb.* kutu ayam. chicken louse.

manvavu *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species.

manvuri *kb.* burung (sejenis). seagull species.

maradika *kb.* a person with no family or possessions.

maran *3t:* bakan maran. *kb.* semacam kain tenun asli. woven cloth that is a very old type.

maran Bentuk lain: maraan. [ma'ra:n] *ks.* ringan. light (weight) or s.t. inconsequential.

n-famarang *3t:* nfamarang. *kkt.* meringankan. treat disrespectfully, humiliates, dishonor, lighten s.t.

mararaan *ks.* agak ringan. rather light weight.

marat *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

maresan [ma'resAn] *kb.* cili, cabe, pedis. hot chilis, hot, spicy.

marfoka *kb.* gutana bunga/hias; iar. clown surgeonfish. *Acanthurus lineatus.* *SynD:* kur ngaar 'Sofyanin'; *SynD:* Kur kaskosit 'Adodo'.

marfokat *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.

n-maria *kkks.* pusing, akibatnya berlebihan makan sirih. intoxicated or nauseated from betel nut.

marigun *kb.* marinyo. town crier. *Searti:* mela fwaak.

n-markai *ks.* sopan, hati baik. honorable, good hearted, friendly.

marimar *Bentuk lain:* marmaar. [mar'ma:r] *ks.* utara. north.

marmorin *kb.* semacam ubi talas. coco yam (very small).

marmuri *ks.* [mar'muri] 1) generasi muda. younger generation, young people, young. 2) yg bukan dahulu, yg berikut. later.

marnifan *kb.* ikan sumasi. checkered snapper. *Lutjanus decussatus.*

Maru *m.* pulau Maru. Maru island.

maruhuk *kb.* keluhan. groans, request or desire. to desire or wish for something.

marumat *kb.* kalung. necklace from various kinds of glass.

na-fmarumat *3t:* nafrmaramat. *KKI.* jagung mulai berisi, tetapi masih mudah. immature corn kernels.

marurut *kb.* partners in buliding or purchasing something.

marut *kb.* ikan lalosi. fusilier fish (15-25 cm) with yellow or blue tail.

n-marut *KKI.* jinak. animals that are tame, thus aren't scared of humans, don't quickly run or swim away. *Lawan:* ralan.

n-famarut *3t:* nafamarut. *kkt.* memelihara. tame s.t.

marmarut *ks.* jinak. really tame, subdued.

marvunut *kb.* ikan tembang. anchovy species, possibly gold estuarine anchovy.

marvunut ki'in *Bentuk lain:* marvunut aletan. *kb.* sejenis ikan tembang yg. besar. a larger species of anchovy, usually found in deeper water.

marvunut ki'in *Bentuk lain:* marvunut aletan. *kb.* sejenis ikan tembang. a larger species of anchovy, usually found in deeper water.

masa

masa *kb.* mas. gold, or sometimes specifically large gold pendants worn by men.
mas kubanan *kb.* mas atau harta yg. dipunya oleh seluruh soa atau kampung. gold owned by a clan or entire community.
n-famasa *3t:* nfamasa. *kkt.* melicinkan. make smooth, make s.t. nice. 2) senyum. laugh, happy face.
masmasa *ks.* licin. smooth. *Lawan:* ngangan.
lelamasa *kb.* kekayaan. valuables, possessions.
masala [*masalaa*] *kb.* kain pengikat kepala. woven head cloth for both men and women.
masa-masa *kb.* banding. milkfish. *CHANOS CHANOS*.
SynD: wemur 'Adodo dialect'.
maseak *Bentuk lain:* -mseak. *kb.* rindu. desire, covet, passion.
n-maseak *3t:* nmaseak. *kkt.* rindu. miss s.o., desire, covet, passion.
masela
masmasa *ks.* licin. smooth. *Lawan:* ngangan.
masmawaan *kb.* moon nebula or ring around the moon.
masnifit *ks.* tipis. thin. *Asal:* *nipit 'thin'.
maso'i
masraat [*mas'ra:t*] *kb.* sejenis cacing. small intestinal worm, probably hook worm.
mat awar *kb.* mati tanpa penyakit. un-natural or accidental death. *Lawan:* mat suhut.
mat lalahi *kb.* orang yang bisa melihat arwah dari orang mati. person who can see death.
mat suhut *kb.* kematian dari penyakit. death from disease.
 mata *ks.* mentah. raw.
n-mata *3t:* nmata. *kkks.* mentah. raw.
famata *kd.* mentah, khusus daging, air, sayur, ikan, makanan. raw.
ngarmata *ks.* setengah masak. half done.
n-fangarmata *3t:* nfangarmata. *kkt.* roasting half done.
mat-a-ni *kb.* mata. eye.
matdalahi *Bentuk lain:* matbilahan. *ph.* orang yg. bisa melihat orang mati. when a person is born with a "sarong" or placental membrane intact, he is thought to have a special ability to see people who have died.
matyaat *kb.* penyakit mata yg. menular. pink eye.
meta flalin *ph.* mata yg. kuning (dari penyakit kuning). yellow eyes or jaundice.
matan tamata *biji mata. pupil.*
matan ngoan iris (bagian mata). iris.
matan ngiar mata putih. white of the eye.
meta kubang *ph.* dikuasai oleh uang. controlled by money.
matan ngluar *ph.* gelojol, cemburu barang. envious of other's things, greedy with envy.
na-matan *3t:* namatan. *kkks.* sprout out.
meta-ni *kb.* sumber. source, origin.
n-mata *kkki.* mati, meninggal, to die.
mat awar kematian tanpa penyakit (termasuk gangguan setan), biasanya mendadak. natural death from falling, drowning, demonic, but tends to happen suddenly.

medar

mat suhut *n.* kematian karena penyakit. death from a disease. *Searti:* -mamu.
mata *ks.* mentah. raw, uncooked.
famatia *adv.* makan mentah. eat s.t. that is uncooked.
n-famata *3t:* nfamata. *kkt.* potong pohon dan membiarkan sampai kering. letting die, especially plants.
matmatan *kb.* kematian. death or those who have died and been buried.
matmata *ks.* membakar kebun baru, tapi sebagian saja yg. terbakar. not properly burned off or partially burned, relating only to gardens.
matu ni moru *fr.* orang yg. berjalan tidur. sleepwalk.
na-mataan *KKI.* making or checking on a woven fish trap.
-mataan *3j:* rmataan. *kkt.* driving fish into a woven fish trap.
mataklesu *3t:* ianmataklesu. *kb.* sejenis ikan. fish species.
matan *ks.* mata. so many that they can't be counted.
matan ngiar *kb.* mata putih. eye whites.
matan ngoan *kb.* iris (bagian mata). iris of the eye.
matan tamata *kb.* biji mata. pupil of the eye.
matan tean *kb.* tai mata. eye sleep.
matan tetan *kb.*
matan tevin fun *kb.* alis mata bagian bawah. cheek bone and bone under the eye.
matan tevin ratan *kb.* alis mata bagian atas. eye brow bone.
matangluar *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
matatelur *kb.* telur. egg (chicken, turtle). *Asal:* */*elU*R 'egg'.
matatelur ni madokun waan *kb.* kuning telur. egg yolk.
matau'un *kb.* dukun. masseuse, traditional doctor.
matan nbola *kb.* orang yg. buta. blind person whose eyes are open, but only the whites of their eyes is visible. disease)
matlalin *kb.* burung (sejenis) kecil. small bird species.
matmatan wan *kb.* pelipis. temple.
matnerit *kb.* ikan (sejenis). small or juvenile jack / trevally.
matobur *kb.* sukun (sejenis).
matruka *kb.* kura-kura. tortoise, land turtle.
matruti *kb.* sejenis kerang-kerangan. small white shellfish type.
matvavua *kb.* ikan (sejenis). fish species.
matvulan *kb.* sejenis kerang-kerangan. shellfish species.
matvuli *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species. *EXCAECARIA AGOLOCHA L.???*
matavar *ks.* mast poles sticking.
matu *kb.* asing. foreign people, customs, practices, etc.
nuhu matu *ph.* tempat asing. foreign or unknown place.
n-mawat [*'nmawat*] *KKI.* menguap. to yawn.
mawelat *kb.* ingin makan lauk-pauk. desire to eat fish.
-mawelat *3t:* nmawelat. *kkks.* ingin makan lauk-pauk. desire to eat fish.
n-meal *Bentuk lain:* nmekil. *kkt.* to dissect or dismember an animal.
makmekil *kb.* joint. *bodypart*.
medar [*medaar*] *kb.* burung (sejenis) kesturi hijau.

nara vaharira

nara vaharira *kb.* hujan. rain. *Kegunaan:* Archaic. *Searti:* da'ut.
narak [*'narak*] *ks.* pedis. hot (spicy).
narar [*'narar*] *kb.* mailah. Red Snapper. *LUTJANUS BOHAR*.
narat *Bentuk lain:* varat. *kb.* tahun. year.
narboban *kb.* star constellation.
na-nari *Bentuk lain:* na-narin. [-na'rine] *KKI.* sangka, menyangka. suppose in relation to s.t. that happened.
narnitu *kb.* bintang tujuh. seven stars.
narnur *kb.*
narsiweang *kb.*
narslavat *kb.*
narvuher *kb.* constellation.
-nasar *3j:* ranasar, rinasar. *kkt.* cut open or break open.
nasivi *kb.* ikan nyawasaki. fish species.
nasnilik
nasrau *kkks.* asar, memanaskan.
nata [*'nata*] *adv.* demikian, lalu, hingga. then, next, until, therefore.
ti nata *adv.* akhirnya. finally.
na-fnata *KKI.* membersihkan umbi-umbian dan bawang. peel skin, remove fine hairs of legumes.
nafnata vatuk *fr.* membersihkan. pull off s.t., like burrs off one's clothes.
na-knata *3t:* naknata. *kkt.* chew or work around in mouth burned corn.
natal *kb.* pohon (sejenis). resin tree species.
-natal *3j:* rnatal. *kkt.* glue something.
-natan *KKI.* gepe. sandwiched between s.t.
natnatan *ks.* penggepe. clamped between.
natnatan *kb.* gepe atap. ridge poles used to clamp down the thatch roofing.
Natar *nt.* tempat di hutan di petuanan Sofyanin. place in the jungle owned by Sofyanin village.
na-nau *KKI.* kirim. send.
af inau *kb.* kiriman, yg dititip untuk disampaikan. letter, something sent.
na'uk *ksam.* tetapi. but. *SynD:* na'ak 'dialek desa aware' 'aware village dialect'.
na'ut₁ *kb.* waktu, sat, pada. when or time already past or on a certain temporal point.
na'ut₂ *kd.* potong atau bagi sesuatu dalam x bagian. to cut or divide s.t. in x number. *Searti:* na'a.
navan *kb.* the decaying of things.
navar *kb.* sungai. river or current inside the reef. *Searti:* oar.
navnavar *kb.* channel in the reef.
navnaval *kb.* alat pukulan. hitting instrument.
navnavar *kb.* channel in the reef.
navu *kb.* pohon (sejenis). tree species.
na-naut [*'-navut*] *kkks.* mabuk. to be drunk.
n-fanavuk *3t:* nfanavuk. *kkt.* memabukkan. cause drunkenness.
boranavut *kb.* pemabuk yg. mengacaukan keadaan. drunk people who fight and cause an uproar.
nawan *kb.* moderately deep water in the reef.
-nawan *3t:* nanawan. *kkks.* moderately deep.
na-war [*'naraw*] *ks.* rasa sakit; rasa susah; lalah. sick in the sense of an overall feeling, not a specific

neran

spot. *SynD:* sut 'dialek Sera' 'Sera dialect'; *SynD:* afad sian 'dialek Molo' 'Molo dialect'. *Searti:* -ruru.
nban no ni amar *fr.* waktu tertentu bagi setan-setan memerlukan rohnya kepada manusia. a certain time when Satan will cause spirits to become visible to humans, frequently in the form of family members.
da'ut nbus nbas *kkks.* hujan lebat. torrential rain.
ne₁ [*'ne*] *ksam.* bahwa. that.
ne₂ *con.* kalau. if.
ne₃ *qm.* menunjukkan tanda langsung atau tidak langsung. final component of a quote margin meaning something like "saying".
ngnea [*'NneA*] *ks.* panas. hot.
ngnea ngnuban *ph.* sangat kejam. do harsh, cruel or bad, very foolish things, cause a hot (bad) situation.
na-ngnea *3t:* nangnea. *KKI.* panas. to be hot.
na-neang *kkt.* masak air. heat up water.
n-fangnea *kkt.* memanaskan. to heat s.t. that has already been cooked or is warm.
inean [*i'nēAn*] *nom.* enam. six.
fa-nean *nom.* enam kali. six times.
na-nean *nom.* enam-enam. by sixes, group of sixes.
near *kb.* bagian, seperti kain tenun. piece of cloth, bamboo laths or a piece of fish (salmon, kingfish, etc) that is then cut for drying, but the cuts go only to the skin.
r-near *kkt.* membagikan kain tenun atau daging ikan. divide woven cloth or fish into sections.
nebur *kb.* ikan julung. halfbeak fish.
nefu *kb.* ikan nour. stonefish.
nela-n [*'nelA-*] *kb.* pinggir. side of s.t.
n-fatnelak *3t:* nfatnelak. *kkt.* to put s.t. on its side or lay sideways.
raneli *kkt.* clean a knife with another knife.
nalneli *kb.* top rib on a boat's frame.
rnengat *kkt.* membersihkan buku-buku bambu. clean the sections of a piece of bamboo.
-nenur *3j:* rnenumur. *kkt.* menumbuh atau pukul sesuatu sampai lembuh. cause to burst.
na-fenur *3t:* nafenur. *kkks.* lapuk, seperti kayu yg sudah lapuk di dalam. rotten, as in wood that is rotten.
na-mmnenur *3t:* namnenur. *kkks.* hancur, pecah, burst, cracked open.
nera-n [*'nErAn*] *kb.* muka parang. blade, edge of a knife.
mneran [*'mnErAn*] *kb.* alat-alat memburu. hunting weapons for pigs or generally going to the forest.
na-mmneran *3t:* namneran. *padj.* tajam. sharp, being the state of being sharp or figuratively, meaning intelligent or harsh.
r-nerang *3j:* rnerang, ranerang. *kkt.* bersihkan parang atau pisau. fitting a point to bamboo.
n-fanerang *3t:* infanerang. *kkt.* fitting a pointed piece of bamboo to a pig trap.
neran [*'nErAn*] *kb.* mata pisau. tip of a sharp object or a knife blade.
mneran *ks.* tajam. sharp.
na-mmneran *3t:* namneran. *kkks.* 1) tajam. to be sharp. 2) tajam, bersifat kiasan. to be sharp in the

my- *Bentuk lain:* mi-. ago. awalan ganti orang kedua jamak. second person plural subject marking prefix.
na-myaring kks. sesuatu yg. timbul cepat dan orang-

N - n

n- pm. dia. third person singular subject marker.
-n pos. nya. his, hers, its.
-n- infix. NOM. nominalizing infix.
na *ksam.* dan. a particle that frequently accompanies kinship relations, also functioning as a conjunction meaning and.
na- pm. awalan ganti orang ketiga tunggal. third person singular subject marker.
na-n ['nə:n] kb. nafas. breath.
 nan nakbosal ph. meninggal dunia, mati, artinya harfia: tidak bernafas lagi. a nice way of saying to die. *Lit:* 'his breath has passed'. *Searti:* nmata.
 nan a nala fr. berhasil, sanggup. able to do s.t., achieve s.t., overcome s.t.
 na-nak 3t: nanak. kki. bernafas. breathe.
 na-snak kks. nafas. breathe.
na'a ['nə:a] kd. di. at, in, on.
 na' kd. mengenai. about.
 na-na'a kkt. berada. to be or to be at.
 nana'a teri kkt. menginap sementara, biasanya beberapa malam saja. stay temporarily, usually for just a few days.
na'a *Bentuk lain:* na'a ma. *ksam.* karena. because.
na-fnaba kki. tied together.
-nabal 3j: ranabal. kkt. put together two pieces.
na-naban ['-naban] kkt. menunggu, to wait.
nabat ['nabat] kb. bibit. seed, from the harvest portion set aside for next year's planting. This is a general term used for planting 'stuff'. Vatul is more specific for the type of thing planted. *Searti:* kamat.
nablufang arun lihir fr. makan sesuatu yg enak sekali. tastes heavenly. *Lit:* 'he forgets his other ear'.
nadan kb. ikan (sejenis). striped eel catfish, poisonous also. *Plotosus lineatus*.
nafafruan tenan tw. tengah malam. midnight.
nafbising kikis(potong tak kikis).
nafdatan kepadatan.
nafit kb. a black fiber from the aren palm, used to make rope.
nafivar sambung informasi.
nafiwar
nafnavul menumpang.
nahin benda. pisau. generic term for any type of knife.
 nahin ko'u kb. pisau. knife.
 nahinetal kb. parang, machete.
 nahin a suruk kb. alat perang. war instruments.
nahinetan [nahin'etal] kb. parang. machete.
nahinko'u kb. pisau. knife.
nahu luar ila'a fr.
 — ph. pikun, atau istilah untuk seorang yg tidak peduli, atau selalu lupa sesuatu. senile; acting forgetful, really out of it.
r-nai, ra-nai kkt. remove the sharp edge of bamboo pieces.
nait kb. angin. wind.

nara teliawar
orang lari melihat. when s.t. happens suddenly, such as a fight, people run quickly to look at the event.

nait lolin 1) Roh Kudus. Holy Spirit. 2) roh baik. spirit (good).
nait sian setan, iblis. demon, devil.
nait fu fakmetan ph. hurricane force wind. angin kencang.
nait ndiri ph. 1) perempuan-perempuan akan berkelahi. the women are going to fight. 2) ombak, angin kencang, very strong wind and waves.
nait nala ni wahat ph. angin kencang meminta korban, jadi lautan pasti teduh. a fatality on rough seas, usually a boat sinking, followed by calm seas. Literally the wind takes it's portion.
nait lolin kb. roh kudus; roh baik. holy spirit; good spirit. *Lawan:* nait sian.
nait matan kb. mata angin. dead wind.
nait sian kb. roh jahat; iblis. evil spirit; devil; satan.
nala part. aspek kompletif. gives a completive aspect to the preceding verb.
nalara [na'lara] kb. sejenis tripang. sea cucumber species.
nali-n kb. peritoneum.
nama kb. seperti danau di pinggir laut. when the tide goes out, the remaining large pools of water that won't dry out.
namai
namalar sangat banyak.
namat kb. sejenis tripang. species of sea cucumber.
namdawan kb. pelabuhan, tempat berlabu. harbor, natural harbor or anchorage.
nana-n kb. lama. long-time.
nanan kb. anyam. length of time.
nat kb. ikan (sejenis) kecil. small fish species.
nanean ks. coklat. brown.
nanenat kb. spring tide.
nangan ['naNaN] kb. hutan. forest.
nangan duan kb. tuan hutan, tuan-tanah. person who oversees a portion of the garden land in the forest. Each named house will have a nangan duan.
nangan duan kb. tuan hutan. master or lord over sections of the jungle.
na-ngrihi nangari
nanonar kb. ikan tatu papua. triggerfish species.
na-nanu kki. berenang. to swim.
nara kb. bintang. star.
 nara teliawar bintang siang. morning star.
 nar salsaling a single star.
 nara varhira hujan. rain.
 narnara kb. damaged bamboo siding or thatch that enables the stars to be seen.
nara-n kb. nama. name.
 nara kb. nama. name.
 -fanara kkt. berikan nama dari orang yang sudah meninggal. give a name from a person who has already died.
nara teliawar kb. bintang siang. morning star.

medar

green parrot species.
medar kb. tupai (sejenis). a species of cuscus.
n-mekil kkt. lepas. disconnect or sever at the joint.
makmekil, suhut makmekil ks. disconnected, bone break fever.
mekit kb. root type.
mela₁ ['meLA] ks. kanan. right. *Lawan:* balit.
 ngamela kb. tangan kanan. right hand.
mela₂ kb. bangsawan. nobility, gentry, high position.
 mela fwak kb. marinyo. town crier.
 mela ngrihi kb. pembicara. speaker.
 mela snoba kb. one who officiates ritual, party.
 mel kubania kb. bangsawan yg. memimpin umat/kampung. community nobles.
n-mela kki. tumuh. to grow.
 nmela ma naran rok ?? he's old (lit. he's already stopped growing). *Searti:* rarubu.
mela fwaak kb. marinyo. town crier. *Searti:* maringun.
mela inti kb.
mela lanit kb. 1) Allah. God. 2) malaikat. angel.
mela ngrihi kb. the spokesman of traditional customs.
mela nvalat vain kb.
mela snoba kb. master of ceremonies.
mela-snoba *Bentuk lain:* mela-snobak. kb. orang bangsawan. person of nobility.
meli kb. ikan (sejenis) kecil. small fish species.
memi-n₁ ['memin] kb. paman. in agnatic relationships, father's sister's husbands.
memi-n₂ kb. paman. in uterine relationships, mother's brothers.
memit ks. setengah matang. half ripe.
mera kb. bekas kebun yang sudah tiga tahun atau lebih. third or fourth year garden, sometimes overgrown.
 mera ngorva'an kb. kebun yg. sudah tiga tahun. garden in it's third year.
 mera mnamat kb. kebun yg. sudah empat tahun. garden in it's fourth year.
n-merat ['-mErat] kks. bersih. clean.
 -famerak 3t: nfamerak. kkt. purify, refine.
 marmerat kb. kebersihan. cleanliness.
n-mesal kkt. make very pure.
n-mesin kks. licin. shaved bald.
 masmesin ks. licin. soil without stones, smooth, shiny.
metan kb. kekayaan. riches, including property, money, etc.
na-ngmetan kks. gelap. dark.
 fakmetan ks.
meti kb. mengenai tempat karang. reef, including everything in it.
meti₂ kb. manching, mengenai tempat karang. doing anything that has to do with the reef, meaning fishing, gathering shells, crabs, etc.
meti brena kb. air surut pada pagi. low tide at dawn.
meti navaha kb. not real low tide.
meti retan ['meti 'retAn] kb. air kering. very low tide.
meti ruat sala fr. air pasang surut yg tidak pasti. tidal levels in the same day differing a lot, meaning that a high or low tide on one end might be slight, and the other end very noticeable.

mngelan

metin kb. reef.
metwalur [met'waluR] kb. sejenis bintang laut yang berdiri dan makan batu karang. Kalau diinjak atau dikenka, membalkikan dan taruh tempat yang berluka di bagian lembek supaya semuh. crown of thorns starfish. If stung by it, turn it over and put the wounded area in the soft side of the starfish. *Acanthaster planci*.
mi- pm. awalan ganti orang kedua jamak. second person plural subject marker.
mia pro. kalian, saudara-saudara. you all; second person plural pronoun.
mia ['mιA] kb. air kencing. urine.
 -kmia 3t: nakmia. kki. kencing. to urinate.
n-mifi ['-mifi] kki. bermimpi. to dream. *Asal:* *[Ji(m)pi]'dream'.
mina-n kb. sangat padat, kuat. densely packed, strong substances or compositions, such as bone marrow and grease from the body, or any thick substance. Includes rocks, trees, corn, rice, turtle, crab, people.
slaru minan, wanat minan kb. tepung. flour made from corn, rice.
maniminan ks. hancur. broken down into fine or small particles.
minak kb. tombak; senjata. spear, gun, spear gun.
minak riti kb. meriam. cannon.
minak yan'an kb. peluru. bullet.
minat₁ adv. enak. tastes good, in the context of fatty things (pig, sailfish).
 maninak ks. lezat, enak. tasty, sweet.
 n-faminak 3t: nfaminak. kkt. memaniskan. make sweet.
minat₂ ['minat] ks. lemak, gemuk. fat.
minatana kb. minyak tanah. kerosene.
n-mir kkt. throwing motion, as in throwing out a fishing line.
 ramir ramar ph. terpencar. dispersed all over.
 na-smir kks. percikan. sprinkle s.t. by hand.
n-mirin kki. 1) cepat. move s.t. quickly in an up and down motion. 2) loco. masturbate.
 marmirin kt. cepat. fast or quickly, as in speaking, eating, walking (not running), request s.t.
 marmiring ks. cepat, kecepatan. fast, abbreviated, speed.
na-mkasi kki. pilek. sneeze.
mkerak kb. woven footsole.
mnanat ['mnanat] ks. lama; tua. old.
mnelat ks. muda (gadis). young (girl).
mngala kb. luka. wound.
 -mngala 3t: namngala. kki. berluka. to be injured.
 n-fangala 3t: nfangala. kkt. melukai. injure, wound.
mnga'un ['mNa?un] ks. benar, sungguh. true, real. *SynD:* mw'a 'dialek Lamdesar Timur' Lamdesar Timur dialect'.
 na-mnga'un 3t: namnga'un. kkt. sangat berani. a person who is very brave or courageous to do both good and bad.
na-mngavi kks. crumbling.
mngelan kb. leg wound.
 -mngelan 3t: namngelan. kks. rotting or bad infection of wounds.

na-mngorat *kks.* house filled with people.

mnuat ['mnuat] *kb.* muatan. cargo.

n-fammuat *kkt.* muatkan. to load s.t.

Moa *tempat.* pulau Moa. Moa island in the far southwest islands of Maluku.

na-moak, nfamoak *kkt.* sniffling, runny nose.

n-moang *kks.* pusing. dizzy.

kual moang pusing keteling.

-smoang *3t:* nasmangoang. *kks.* pusing. dizzy.

mamoang *ks.* pusing. dizzy. twisted (thread).

na-moas *kks.* bau yg sangat busuk. extremely smelly, like from a dead animal, and frequently used to describe smelly children or people.

mamoas *ks.* bau yg sangat busuk, seperti sesuatu yg mati. extremely smelly, like from a dead animal, and frequently used to describe smelly children or people.

n-modar *kks.* memutar di tempat. spin around in one spot.

na-smodar *kks.* terputar. dizzy, spinning out, no traction.

simodar *kb.* mainan anak-anak, seperti gasing, yg dibuat buah tongke. toy like a top that spins around made from a large mangrove seed.

modarlaka iria *kb.* burung (sejenis) merpati. forest pigeon, larger than the kakahu, which is more dove-like.

modarlaka mela *kb.* burung merpati yang bulunya agak biru. forest pigeon species that has some blue in its feathers.

modut *kb.* ikan (sejenis) besar. large fish species.

modut ['modut] *ks.* kecil. rounded; pucker.

-modut *3t:* nmudut. *kkt.* mengecilkan. to round or to pucker.

mfoun₁ *kb.* kelemahan di atas kelemahan. weakness, very weak or weakest point. *Seariti:* matmatan wan.

mfoun₂ *kb.* burung, sejenis yg di hutan. medium sized bird species.

mofurluan *kb.* 1) penyu (umun), dan juga khusus untuk penyu bromo, a generic name for several sea turtle species that have smooth shells, the most common possibly the loggerhead. These type turtles are the least valuable, and are used metaphorically to compare to a person of low standing. 2) budak, orang rendah. slave, low standing. *Lawan:* eran.

mola-n ['mola'rixA] *kb.* bayangan. shadow, reflection.

n-famola *3t:* nfamola. *kkt.* membayangi. to cover or shade something.

n-kamalmola *3t:* nkamalmola. *KKI.* hampir tidak kelihatan lagi, disappearing from sight.

malmolan *ks.* hijau tua. dark green.

malmolan wahan *ph.* laut lewat kepala meti yg berwarna hijau tua. deeper reef water with dark green color before the blue drop offs.

n-mola *kks.* almost ripe corn.

na-moli *kkt.* haram, prohibited to eat due to a taboo or a personal decision to not eat s.t.

n-lamoli *3t:* nlamoli. *kkt.* berkabung. usually during a mourning period, many things are put off or put to waiting.

malmoli *kb.* haram, keramat. supernatural power,

usually associated with evil or bad luck from certain adat items, or taboo or food that isn't eaten due to preference or prohibitions.

molin *kb.* part of the animal to be sacrificed.

Molo *Bentuk lain:* Molu, Tnebar Mavu. *tn.* pulau Molo yang di tempati di Tanimbar Utara. Molo island in north Tanimbar.

n-molu *kks.* tenang. stop crying.

n-famolu *3t:* nfamolu. *kkt.* menenangkan. to cause crying to stop.

moma *kb.* sejenis kepiting. medium sized crab in tidal rocks.

n-momang *kkt.* gum something.

n-momar *kkt.* tutup. cover, cover up.

-momu *Bentuk lain:* nmou. *KKI.* call dogs.

morar *kb.* embun. dew.

n-morin *kkt.* mengikis. scrape off.

marmorin *kb.* 1) penyakit kulit semacam biji panas, biasanya di kulit kemaluan laki-laki. skin disease that causes small bumps, like heat rash, usually only on the scrotum. 2) bibit keladi. yam bits to be planted.

n-morin, rmorin ?? belum tahu - kata kuno 19-7-07. unknown - old word 19-7-07.

n-mosu *kkt.* pig call.

n-motak₁ ['-motak] *kkks.* bodoh. stupid.

nmotak nmatik *fr.* bodoh sekali. really stupid. *Lawan:* nboda nbadi.

matmotak *ks.* bodoh. dumb.

karmotak *ks.* tuli. deaf.

n-motak₂ *kkt.* tutup. to close.

r-simotak *3j:* rsimotak. *kkks.* mendesak. crowd in, crush.

na-tmotak; na-smotak *kkks.* 1) tertutup. closed. 2) bodoh. stupid, foolish.

ulun ralan nasmotak

fikiran nasmotak

ralan nasmotak

n-mou ['-mou] *kkt.* panggil anging. dog call specifically for a pig hunt.

na-mseak *kkt.* ingin, rindu. want, miss, desire.

-maseak

msekur *kb. ??*

na-msekur *3t:* namsekur. *KKI.* sedu. hiccup.

na'a sakseku *Bentuk lain:* na'a samsekur. *kkks.* terseduh, cry with heavy sobbing.

na-mteru [nam'tEru] *KKI.* berhenti. stop or cease, used with rain only.

mu *pos.* 2tPOS. your (singular). *Bentuk lain:* mua.

mu- *pm.* awalan ganti orang untuk subyek kamu (tunggal). second person singular subject marking prefix.

mu kaka'a wen sa'ir ni boda *fr.* sangat bodoh. extremely stupid. *Lit:* 'your knowledge is like Sa'ir's stupidity'.

muda *Bentuk lain:* mud ramminat. *kb.* jeruk manis. orange, tangerine.

mudleti *kb.* jeruk bali. pomelo.

mudmasa limon nipis. lemon.

mudkaat limon nipis (semacam). a small lemon, longer and less round than mudmasa.

mudnur *kb.* limon nipis, semacam. lemon type.

n-muda *kkt.* mengaburkan. cause to be murky, turbid.

nmuda nmadi *v.* tingkah marah. temper tantrum.

ngalmuda [Nal'muda] *ks.* kabut, kabur. murky, stirred up.

ngalmuda ngalmadi *fr.* sangat kabur. extremely murky.

n-fangalmuda *3t:* nfangalmuda. *kkt.* mengaburkan. make turbid.

mudleti *kb.* jeruk bali. pomelo.

mudmasa [mud'masa] *kb.* sitrun. lemon.

n-muhur *kkt.* pig calling another pig.

n-mukan *kkt.* nestle against.

makmukan *3t:* nmakmukan. *kt.* smile.

na-mukur *kkt.* make round.

na-smukur *3t:* nasmukur. *kkks.* cakar bongkar, lari cepat. wrinkled, legs and arms churning while sprinting.

makmukur *ks.* bulat. round.

na-muli *KKI.* hilang sekejab. things with no substance that disappear (probably not to be found again).

mumala [mumala'la:] *kb.* papaya. papaya.

mumun *kb.* sisa, sedikit. left overs, dregs such as food crumbs too small to be eaten again.

manumum *kb.* semacam ubi talas yg kecil. coco yam (very small).

n-mumur *KKI.* berkumur. gargle.

n-mumut *kkks.* sudah habis buah. the falling off of ripe fruit.

n-mumumuk *kkt.* menghabiskan buah di pohon. strip a tree of fruit.

n-munin, namunin *kkt.* nonton. watch s.t. that is happening.

manmunin *kb.* Penonton. large crowd of onlookers.

munuk ['munuk] *adv.* semua. all, everything.

n-mur *kkt.* sell too cheap.

muri *kb.* belakang, behind, in back of s.t. *Asal:* *muri 'after, behind'.

muri waan *kb.* tempat buang air. place to go to the bathroom.

muri 3t: murin. *kb.* belakang sesuatu. backside, outside of s.t., with the emphasis on being outside, opposed to "muri", which can still be inside, but in the back.

-tamuri *3t:* ntamuri. *KKI.* Menengok kebelakang. look back.

muri waan *kb.* tempat buang air. place to go to the bathroom.

musu *kb.* musuh. enemy.

n-muta *KKI.* muta. to vomit or throw up.

muta-dolang ['-muta] *kkkit.* mutna sampai setengah mati, heavy vomiting.

mutan ['mutAn] *kb.* awan. cloud.

n-mutar *kkt.* tighten with a peg.

matmutar *kb.* tightening peg.

n-mutun *kkks.* dark color.

ngarmutun *ks.* slightly burned.

mu'u ['mu?u] *kb.* pisang. banana.

mu'u batavi-ngtoan *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u dailola *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u doan *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u fadol *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u fenu-vnuan *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u isua *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u ivuk *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u kabal *kb.* jenis pisang yg besar, dan berbentuk perahu, harus dimasak. large banana that's curved like a perahu, must be cooked, banana type.

mu'u kbit *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u ke'i *kb.* pisang, semacam. jenis pisang yg kulitnya berwarna ungu atau hitam kalau matang.

Harus dibakar atau dimasak.; purpleish banana, medium length, very large diameter, must be roasted or cooked. No longer common.

mu'u kub ngbabal *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u laba *kb.* jenis pisang yg besar, harus dimasak, tapi tidak dibakar. Hampir sama dengan "mu'u kabal".

Similar to "mu'u kabal".

mu'u laba-bukar *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u lableba *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u labvavruhun *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u laf ke'i *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u laf vavnifan *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u lafa *kb.* pisang masabodo, banana type.

mu'u larat *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u molu *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u nevgu *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u nigris *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u nifan *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u run *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u sakvuli *kb.* pisang (sejenis). banana (species).

mu'u seran *kb.* pisang raja. banana (species).

mu'u silan *kb.* pisang meja. banana type.

mu'u silan vatvelin *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u srud *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u tadatlera *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u tamata *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u tangratu *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u toba *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u vulmasa *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u vulurblawat *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u urun *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u wadan *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u wadan vavnifan *kb.* pisang, semacam. banana type.

mu'u ur *['-mu?ur]* *kkt.* bersungut. grumble against s.t.

n-simur'ur *3t:* nsimur'ur. *KKI.* sungut. grumble.

na-fngamu'ur *3t:* nafngamu'ur. *KKI.* bersungut dengan suara pelan. to grumble with an audible voice.

n-mu'ur *kkt.* mengeluh. complain.

naf-ngamu'ur *KKI.* sungut. bersungut; dendam, simpan di hati. complain, revenge, hide feelings.

ngamu'ur *kb.* complaint. keluhan.

mw *pm.* awalan ganti orang untuk subyek kamu (tunggal). 2s.